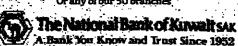
For further information contact: Watani Super Service Tel: 248-8000 Or any of our 50 branches





DIYISION

### VISIT SAREES PARADISE

for elegant sarees Punjabi suits shirtings suitings children's garments

Al Nakib Building, behind GPO side of Al Bulbul Supermarket Tel: 2465898

24 PAGES 150 FILS

# Amir holds talks with African leaders; France told to intercede with Iran

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1989/SAFAR 30, 1410 AH

BAMAKO, Sept 29, (Kuma): HH the Amir of Kuwait, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed arrived here today from Conakry, Guinea, on a three-day visit on the second leg of an African tour.

Malian President Moussa Traore received the Amir in Bamako. Huge crowds greeted the Amir. Official talks between the Amir and Traore are expected to open here later this evening.

Another meeting is to be held at the ministerial

12.35

~ c .

42. 2

-::-===

- V-

o deab

~~!! ~~!!

- - - -

2.3

e ES.

مجانف در است. المساور المساور

friendly nations will be reviewed in various spheres within framework of Afro-Arab co-operation. The Amir and the accompanying delegation will visit the Salingi Dam project tomorrow. On Sunday the Amir will conclude his visit and head for Niger.

In Conakry, the Amir was earlier today seen off y Guinean President Lansana Conte. During his three-day stay in Conakry, the Amir

had talks with Conte on bilateral relations and means of upgrading them.

Kuwait's Ambassador to Mauritania, Moham-med Abdul Rahman Al Majed, who is the nonresident ambassador to Guinea and Mali said prospects of economic co-operation between Kuwait and Guinea were discussed, and added that there are huge investment opportunities in Guinea.

He said, however, that the Kuwaiti investors

investing in this African country.

Meanwhile, Arab diplomatic sources were quoted yesterday as saying that the Amir told the Arab ambassadors in Paris that his talks with French President François Mitterrand dealt with the Iraq-Iran peace negotiations, the Palestinian and Lebanese crises, the debts of the Third World countries and developing the Euro-Arab dialogue.

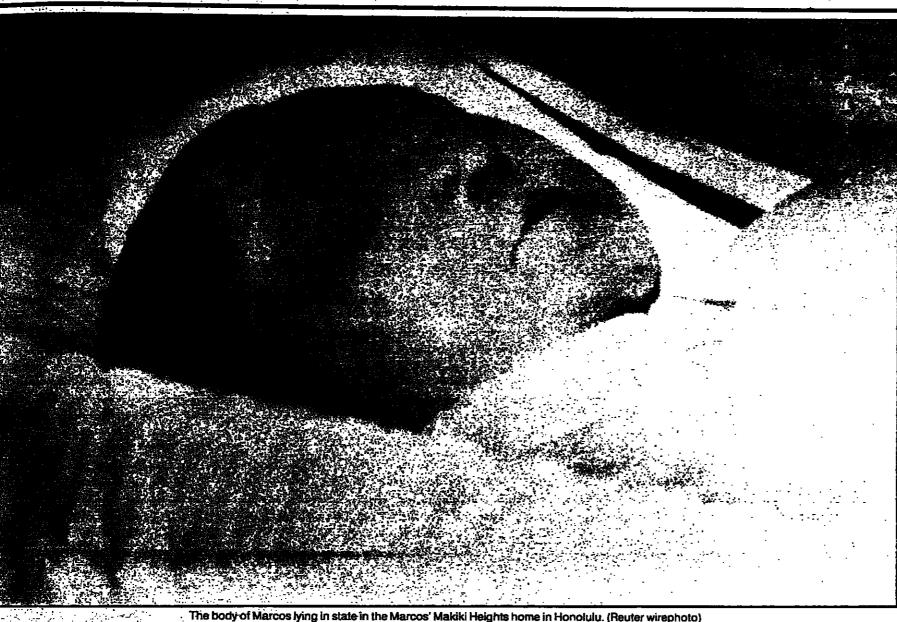
told a Kuwaiti daily that the Amir has asked Mit-terrand to use French relations with Tehran to encourage the Iranian leadership to implement the Security Council Resolution 598 in full to realise

peace and stability in the Gulf region.

The newspaper said Mitterrand promised France would exert fresh efforts toward the

The Amir expressed, satisfaction over the ceasefire in Lebanon.

The Amir told the ambassadors that Mitterrand and top French officials have emphasised their support to the Arab plan for Lebanon and their keenness that no dispute would take place between France and the Arab countries concerning



# IAEA condemns Israel

Tel Aviv urged to submit N-installation for inspection

VIENNA, Sept 29, (AP): A resolution con-demning Israel's nuclear policies was adopted by majority vote at an International Atomic Energy Agency conference today despite opposition by the United States and its allies. The resolution, sponsored by 14 states including Iraq, Libya and Saudi Arabia, was debated on the last day of the IAEA's general conference. It was adopted with 47 votes in favour, 28 against and 12 abstentions.

The resolution said its sponsors were "gravely concerned about Israel's growing mucker capability and threat to peace and security in the area," and called on the Jewish state to submit all its nuclear installations to IAEA for inspection.

More than 15 countries asked to speak on the issue, which was added to the agenda on

the basis of a similar resolution adopted at last year's conference.

James D. Watkins, US secretary of energy and head on the US delegation, opposed the resolution on Israel as being "beyond the mandate and competence of the (IAEA).

Watkins also deplored the fact that the resolution did not "put aside the negative and polemical language of the past."

The issue has surfaced repeatedly at the agency's general conference.

Israeli chief delegate S.Y. Ettinger said "the debate was negative" and that the resolution "misrepresents Israeli policy (on nuclear

In a plenary speech on Wednesday, Ettinger said the 113-member organisation wastes

Fight killed in communal violence: Eight people were killed in north India on Thursday as Hindus and Muslims clashed over plans to give the Muslim lan-

and Muslims clashed over plans to give the Muslim tan-guage Urdu official stams, police said on Friday. Indian news agencies said the eight were killed in police fiving when rival groups of stone-throwing students fought running battles and set fire to a cinema and about 30 shops in Badaun town, Uttar Pradesh state. Police imposed an indefinite curfew in the town to prevent further trouble.

Ten beheaded: Ten defendants convicted by an

Islamic court of child abuse and murder were beheaded in

Saudi Arabia on Friday, the Interior Ministry announced. Six of the criminals had kidnapped an unspecified num-

ber of minors for burglaries, highway robberies and "acts of abuse", the statement said without elaborating. They all were Saudis, tried and executed in the capital, Riyadh. The other four killed a man, stole his money and then

mandered a fifth accomplice, the statement said. These convicts were Yemenis and were executed in the southwestern part of the kingdom. Some one million Yemenis live in

Microwaved dog lives: Kizi, the miniature sch-nauzer dog, is recovering from being microwaved after an

intruder popped her in the oven.

Kizi escaped with a limp and a burnt ear after the metal buckle on her dog collar shorted the oven, her owner said.

"We think he set the timer for nine minutes. She had a

metal buckle on her collar and that shorted the oven. That

20 ton cocaine seized: US authorities said they

made the biggest seizure of cocaine on record at a ware-house on Friday, finding at least 20 tons of the drug valued

Lochridge, a spokesman for the drug enforcement admin-

About \$10 million in cash also was seized, said Ralph

# A-bomb dropped on Urals

MOSCOW, Sept 29, (AP): The Soviet Union dropped an atomic bomb near Red Army units in 1954 to test the effects of the blast and sol-diers' ability to light on irradiated ground, a newspaper disclosed

"After the atomic strike, there were not only no landmarks left on the terrain, but the area itself became unrecognizable," said the armed forces daily Krasnaya Zvezda (Red Star). "However, the troops fulfilled

their assigned tasks completely."

The newspaper said the bomb was dropped from a plane in the south Urals. It did not report any casual-ties, or address the long-term health problems caused by radiation and how the soldiers may have been affec-

In the United States, 100 nuclear tests were conducted above ground at the Nevada test site near Las Vegas prior to 1963, when President John Kennedy signed the treaty banning explosions in the atmosphere.

In April 22, 1952, a bomb was dropped from a US airplane and detonated in the air as news reporters sat on bleachers watching. The event was seen live on network television. Scores of soldiers who were assigned to the US test site during the aboveground explosions have sought com-pensation from Congress for illnes-ses they trace to the testing. Red Star said foxholes and fire

trenches, many with overhead covers, and deep underground shel-ters with double doors were built for the soldiers, equipment and ammuni-tion involved in the Soviet exercise.

The newspaper said the bomb was exploded because of the cold war and at a time when Nato forces in Europe were expanding by bringing West Germany into the defence alliance.

"It never occurred to us to question any measure meant to boister the country's defence capability."

# Death, but no peace

Cory forgives, but no home burial

MANILA, Sept 29, (Agencies): President Corazon Aquino said today she had forgiven Ferdinand Marcos for the nurder of her husband, but cannot permit the late president to be buried in the Philippines because it might trigger domestic unrest.

Troops and police went on alert today after the 72-year-old former President died in Honolulu. But there were no major demonstrations by Marcos supporters anywhere in the country. Marcos' brother, Pacifico, joined family friends and relatives today for a Roman Catholic mass at a suburban Manila church. Later, about 300 Marcos supporters held a vigil in front of the headquarters

compound of the armed forces of the Philippines.

Marcos, died yesterday at St Francis Medical Centre after nearly 10 months in the hospital. Doctors said kidney and lung failure and a widespread infection contributed to the cardiac arrest listed as the cause of

"He was unable to be resuscitated with medication in the usual method," said Ferdinand "Bong Bong" Marcos Jr, Mar-cos' son. "God has taken this great man from our midst to a better place more deserving of his presence. Perhaps his friends and detractors alike will now be able to look beyond the man and see what he stood for — his vision, his compassion and his total love of country."

Ferdinand Jr said he hoped Aquino would change her

decision.

please help us in this endeavour," he said in an interview from Honolulu with Manila's radio station DZBB. "I will do everything that it takes to bring him home."

Leaders of Marcos' New

Society Movement conferred late today to map out a strategy for convincing Aquino to allow their former leader to be buried in his homeland. But the meeting broke up without any announcement of their plans.

Calm Military Chief of Staff Gen. Renato de Villa said the nation was calm today, adding, "we have not seen anything that is abnormal in the country."

Aquino, who came to power three years ago in the popular uprising that toppled Marcos, ordered Philippine flags flown at half-staff until Sunday on all government buildings out of respect for Marcos.

She said the government would also send a representative to Mar-cos' funeral if he is buried in Hawaii. In Honolulu, Marcos widow, Imelda, said she would continue efforts to return her husband's body to the nation he led for 20 years.

"We believe that allowing the remains of the late president to be brought back here would cause some instability and would dis-courage very much investors and tourists from coming here, plus also dividing the people," Aquino told reporters in a nationally

televised news conference. "For my part, I have forgiven Mr Marcos," she said. "But it is not just a question of forgiving. But as President of the Philippines, it is my duty to see to it that the security and welfare of the Filipino people is assured." Marcos loyalists have been

blamed for some of the six armed attempts to topple Aquino since she took power on Feb 25, 1986, after a popular uprising ended Marcos' 20-year rule.

Aquino also blames Marcos for the August 1983 assassination of her husband, Sen. Benigno (Continued on Page 12)

4-page special inside

# Home burial, Filipinos split

Majority says no

### **Arab Times staff**

FORMER Philippines president Ferdinand Marcos should not be allowed to be buried in his country, said 50 per cent of the Filipinos during a random survey conducted yesterday by the Arab Times.

Thirty nine per cent of those polled demanded Marcos' burial in the country. Eight per cent declined comment and three per cent were undecided.

A random survey, conducted by Arab Times staff covered 65 Filipinos. Of the total, 33 said they did not want Marcos to be buried in their country. Nin-eteen, mostly Marcos loyalists, insisted the dictator should be given a decent. Christian burial in his country. Five declined comment and two were

undecided on the issue. G. Antonio spits venom when he asks: "You are asking us Filipinos to bury Marcos in his own country?" "This should be neither discussed nor allowed," asserts Antonio.

Marcos must not be buried in the Philippines, asserted Thelma Cheng, a housewife with five children, who feels strongly about the "moral decline and corruption" during the Marcos regime.

Greg, a mechanic with a refrigeration firm and his five friends, said Marcos has no right to be buried in his own country. 'He should be buried in Hawaii for some years and then his remains must be transported to the Philippines. If he is to be buried in Philippines the money he stole from my country must be given back, if he does, he can go back to be buried there," said Coup predicted

By Lima Al Khalafawi Arab Times staff

A EUROPEAN chef who had links with the Marcoses for four years and a half, while they were in power, said the Filipino Army would topple the Aquino gover-nment. The situation in the

Philippines now is not promising, he added.

He said that the present rulers would have the same fate as Marcos and the whole system needs: to be revised to effect changes for

He said the Marcoses lived in luxury while the Filipinos died of hunger.

Nearly all those who rejected the idea of Marcos' burial in the Philippines, not surprisingly, supported President Corazon Aquino's rejection of a plea by the former president's family.

"He denied that right to his political opponents when he was in power, why should he be given the privilege now," asks one Filipino who declined to give his

Jimmy Tadena, an engineer, agrees and added: "For the sake of the nation's stability, he should not be buried there.

Loyalists, who expressed solidarity, supporting the burial of Marcos in the Philippines, appealed to President Corazon Aquino to let the "body of Marcos lie in peace in his own coun-

(Continued on Page 12)

Arab Times is closing down the Urdu section from today. As such, there will be no Urdu pages in the newspaper from tomorrow.

# **Tehran** envoy in

KUWAIT, Sept 29, (Agencies): Iran's first ambassador to Kuwait in more than two years. Hussein Sadeqi, has arrived to take up his post, diplomats said today. Knwait; has not yet named its ambassator to Iran. Knwait's Planning Minister Dr

Abdul Rahman Al Awadi today left for Tehran to attend meetings of the regional office of the east Mediterranean group of the World Health Organisation. Awadi said the meeting, to be held between Sept 30 and Oct 4, will dis-cuss health programmes in the

region. Aids, protective vaccination He noted that during his stay he will meet Iranian President's adviser for environment Dr Hadi Monafi to discuss issues related to environment

IRAQ BUSINESS Seminar by WEED (U.K.)

Para to 1 pm

, iptions:

فلايتس

(New material propared after March seminar) At Kinvalt Regency Palace 09 Tet Oct 89

Tel: 5748357 4 killed in Kashmir violence: Four people were Fac: 5746358 killed and 80 injured when police fired at an unruly mob in

conservatively" at \$2 billion.

tern part of the kingdom. (AP)

saved her life," said Kizz's owner.

# **Employment abroad**

no time on "irrelevant" political issues and

called for their elimination from the agenda.

tern states all voted against the resolution.

The Soviet Union and its allies voted in

The United States, Britain and other Wes-

Israel is widely acknowledged to have the

technical capability to produce an atomic

bomb, but there is debate as to whether it

actually possesses any. It has not signed the

1969 nuclear non-proliferation treaty,

requesting signatories to submit their nuclear programmes to IAEA controls.

the principle of non-proliferation. However,

has conditioned acceptance of it on establi-

shment in the Middle East of a nuclear

In the past, Israel had come out in favour of

## Lanka gets tough

COLOMBO, Sept 29, (Kuna): The Sri Lanka government has tightened laws governing the employment of Lankans abroad and threatened punishment including fines and juil to errant job agencies operating here, official sources said. Sri Lanka's Labour and Social Welfare Ministry has

amended the state-controlled foreign employment bureau to give teeth to additional provisions which are designed, according to the Minister Ranjit Atapatru, to uplift the conditions of about 400,000 Lankans already

employed abroad.

The amended laws prohibit the bureau or any registered job agency from sending persons to countries which the government thinks are not suitable for Lankans to work and live.

It stipulates that licensed agents sending housemaids, especially to the Middle East should first train the applicants at the agents' expense. After such training the women should be awarded certificates, the laws have laid down.

the Kashmir valley protesting against arrest of top militant leader Shabbir Ahmed Shah.

Two people were killed in Anantnag district and one each in Srinagar and apple town of Sopore. The authorities also called out troops and imposed indefinite curfew in Anantnag district where the mob went on rampage, ston-ned and burnt public property and hurled bombs at a

Secession may be considered: Sudan's military ruler said on Thursday his government would seriously consider letting the south of the country secede if all

"We shall search for a unified southern stand. If they agree on one option, we shall seriously look into it," Bashir said in an interview. (Reuter)

# army's battleworthiness and the

ATHENS, Sept 29, (AP): Former Premier Andreas Papandreou has become the first Greek civilian political leader ordered to stand trial for alleged wrongdoing in office.

Constantine Mitsotakis, leader of governing

partner New Democracy, said after the vote that with Papandreou's indictment, the new government's task was completed and that Parliament would be dissolved by next Friday so elections can be held Nov 5.

The 70-year-old Papandreou and four of his former senior cabinet ministers were indicted yesterday by Parliament in a \$210-million bank nent scandal that helped topple his nearly

Papa indicted in bank scandal; Parliament to be dissolved decade-old socialist administration.

Papandreou, who told the 300-member, single-chamber house that the allegations were politically motivated, had no comment immediately after the

indictment was issued. But Exormisi, the daily newspaper of his Panhellenic Socialist Movement, was quick to condemn the indictment.
"New Democracy and the coalition authorised

the greatest conspiracy of the last years," it said.
The rightist New Democracy and the communist-dominated Coalition of the Left and Progress formed a governing alliance following inconclusive elections in June that removed Papandreou from

power. They vowed to clean up scandals allegedly involving the socialists before holding new close

Parliament decided in a 166-to-121 vote that Papandreou and the four former ministers should stand trial on charges of bribery, accepting stolen money and breach of faith. If convicted, each could face a minimum of five years imprisonment.

Papandreou also was indicted last week on charges of allegedly instigating a widespread illegal wiretapping network with which he eavesdropped on the telephone conversations of his political

# Cocaine found in US Air wreck

NEW YORK, Sept 29, (UPI): More than one pound (450g) of cocaine was found in the wreckage of the US Air jetliner that crashed in the waters off Laguardia airport last week, killing two people, Cable News Network reported.

The cocaine, with a street value of more than \$100,000, was found in an unmarked suitcase in the cabin of the Bocing 737-400 plane, which was bound for Charlotte, North Carolina, CNN said.

Quoting a "usually reliable, well-placed source," it said "well over" one pound of cocaine had been carried on board and that the drug was being examined in a drug laboratory.

Flight 5050, carrying 63 passengers and crew, skidded down the runway and crashed in the

# Concorde's skin peels off over France

PARIS, Sept 29, (AP): An Air France supersonic Concorde jetliner on a flight from New York to Paris lost a piece of its landing gear door as it was approaching Charles de Gaulle airport in the French capital, the company said yesterday.

Air France stressed, however, that the piece was not a part of the landing genericals but a part of the

not a part of the landing gear itself, but a part of the outer skin of the left landing gear door and did not

affect landing.

The incident occurred on Wednesday as the plane was flying at 400 kmph (250 mph) about 1,100 metres (3,600 feet) over the French coun-

"The Organic Fertilizer for an excellent planting Season."

East River the night of Sept 20 when takeoff was aborted during a light rain. Two of those aboard

The cocaine was not found among the holdings of the plane's crew, authorities inves-tigating the crash said Wednes-

Air France said the accident was caused by the breaking of a connecting rod in the door. The company said all such rods were being checked by

ing the cause of the crash.
"We've heard about it but I day night.
"We've been through all the crew's things and there's nothing can't confirm or deny that it was in that," said Ted Lopatkiewicz, . found, primarily because there is a spokesman for the National an investigation of the whole incident underway," port authority spokesman Armando Transportation Safety Board, when asked about the CNN report. The board is investigat-

The piece of metal, about one metre by 80 cms

(40 inches by 30 inches) and weighing five or six kgs (11-13 pounds) fell into an empty lot in Sannois,

A man living in a trailer nearby heard the piece of metal fall to the ground. He turned it over to

# Grand Canyon crash probed

TUSAYAN, Arizona, Sept 29. (AP): Federal investigators trying to determine the cause of a crash that killed 10 people aboard a sightseeing plane went yesterday to the kill where the aircraft went down on approach to Grand Can-

The pilot and co-pilot were among those killed on Wednesday when the De Havilland DHC-6 twin otter veered from the runway into the wooded his 300 yards (274 metres) away, authorities said. Eleven people were injured, eight

All of the passengers except for one -- 46-year-old Mhoria from the United States. Her

town was unknown. Tall Ponderosa pines sheared off the wings of the Grand Canyon Airlines plane, but the fuselage remained intact.

National Park service ranger Paul Crawford said some of the egers were walking around when he arrived.

"They were shellshocked. They had that empty, dazed look," Crawford said.

A team of investigators from the National Transportation Safety Board went to the crash

A sheriff's deputy removed a video camera from the wreckage, but it was not known what the tape had captured, or even if it had been in use while the plane was landing at the airport, situated about five miles (8 kms) south of the Grand

US Federal Aviation Administration records said the plane on Feb 27 "lost directional control on landing. Struck wingtip on run-way. Possible nose-wheel centring problem." The records indicated only two crew members were aboard and neither was injured.

a contributing cause, and Rouald Warren, Grand Canyon Airlines vice-president and general man-ager, said he didn't know the final tion of the cause.

He said the plane veered to the right on Feb 27 and that it went off to the left on Wednesday. On Feb 27, the plane was piloted by a theirnew employee who was being checked out by the pilot killed in Wednesday's crash, Warren said. Warren said the plane in Wed-

day's crash was on its second flight of the day and making its final approach to the airport. He said the plane, with 19 passengers and two crew members, had a oneover the Canyon.

The plane hit the runway, bo ced back up in the air about 100 feet (30 metres) then vecred to the left and struck a power line and into a ridge, Judd said. Warren said when the 14-year-

plane reached the airport, skies were clear, winds were light

No cockett voice recorder or flight data recorder was aboard se the devices are not manmactured for that type of aircraft,

warren said.

M A DC-9 jetliner from the Italian airline (ATI ran off the runway during an aborted takeoff on Wednesday caused by wind shear at Palermo's Punta Ruisi airport. There were no serious injuries, airline officials said.



It hurts, man!

Reptile keeper Tim Hawkes (right) winces as veterin-arian Derek Spielman (left) shoots a transponder into a diamond python at Sydney's Taronga Park

Zoo on Sept 28. The quartz glass capsule contains a microchip and electromagnetic coil and is used to

# Diuretics cause 'heart attacks'

Biochemical changes produced

BOSTON, Sept 29, (AP): Diuretics, a class of drugs routinest accommended for millions of people battling high blood pressure, may increase the risk of heart attacks, act of ling to a study published vesterday. Researchers have found the relatively inexpensive and wastly used weapon against hypertension can cause biochemical changes that make patients uniperable to adversariate affects.

An estimated 15 million to 25 million of the eastion's 60 million high blood pressure patients use diuretics, which reduce blood pressure by depleting the begdy of sodium. But increasingly, field in there are recommending doctors consider alternative treatments.

The study published in the New England Journal of Medicine indicates diuretics can act directly on body tissue to chemically induce diabetic conditions, and can increase cholesterol levels.

"This is a major study," Dr Randall Zussman, director of the division of hypertension and vascular medicine

of the Massachusetts general hos-pital, told the New York Times. "It should make a difference."

The researchers, Drs Thomas Polare, Hans Lithell and Christian Berne of the University of Uppsala in Sweden, gave 50 hypertension patients either the directic hydrochlorothiazide or the non-directic captorial without revealing to patients or their doctors who got which drug. After four months, the patients' medications were switched.

The study found that the issue in patients who took hydrochlorothiazide was less responsive to the hormone insulin, a resistance that could increase the risk of heart disease.

The patients using diuretics also showed cholesterol levels 15 per cent higher than those recor-ded in the subjects using captopril, which reduces blood pressure by relaxing blood vessels.

The non-dinretic users showed signs of increased sensitivity to insulin and reduced cholesterol levels, the study found.

High blood pressure among blacks in the Americans may have a genetic origin linked to the trying conditions under which slaves were transported to the new world, a blood pressure expert reported yesterday.

Studies of identical twins of Los Angeles and Barbados suggest that a tendency towards high blood pressure, far more common among blacks than whites in the Americas, is an inherited trait, Dr Clarence Grim told an American heart association seminar in Cleveland, Ohio.

He said those slaves best able to retain sait, a factor linked to high blood pressure, may have been able to endure the hardships of

being shipped to the Americas. Many blacks in Africa have low blood pressure and it does not rise with age, said Grim, director of hypertension studies at the Drew hypertension research centre.

Drug on way

# Hunger control

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Researchers reported progress yesterday in developing drugs to control hunger through use of the body's own mechanisms for stimulating and suppressing appetite:

Scientists at the Merck Sharpe and Dohme research laboratoris in Essex, England, said they had identified two compounds that occur-naturally in the body. They believe one triggers hunger and the other

The compounds block, or activate, a third chemical aheady known to be linked to appetite in humans, a protein called cholecystokinin or CCK.

Testing the effect of the com-pounds in laboratory animals, the researchers were able to stimulate. and turn off, appetite, they reported in today's edition of science

### Fourth straight week

# 'Ride On Time' tops

again by Technotronic Feat Felly with "Pump Up The Jam."

Sydney Youngblood moved up one notch to third spot with "If Only I Could," switching places with "Right Here Waiting" by Richard "Drama" by Erasure came from

off the chars to round out the top five. time this week is "You Keep It All In" by Beautiful South. This week's top 10 singles, as listed by our Price Music Ltd., the national

music retail chain, with last week's

music retail chain, with last week's places in parentheses:

1. (1) Ride On Time — Black Box (De-Construction), 2. (2) Pump Up The Jam — Technotronic Feat Felly (Swanyard), 3. (4) If Only I Could — Sydney Youngblood (Circa), 4. (3) Right Here Waiting — Richard Marx (EMI): 5. (—) Drama — Erasure (Mute), 6. (9) The Best — Tina Turner (Capitol), 7. (6) I Need

Madauna (Sire) 3. (31) You Keepdo All In — Beautiful South (Go). 10. (8) Sowing The Seeds Of Love — Tears For Fears (Fontana).

Milli Vanilli took over the smok pop record charts in the United tes on Wednesday with her new disc "Girl I'm Gonna Miss Yon." The Vanilli hit was third a week ago.

"Heaven" by the group Warrant stayed on for the second week in a Box magazine chart. "If I Could Turn Back Time" pushed Cher up one notch to third.

Last week's number one hit. Gloria Estefan's "Don't Wanna Lose You," toppled to sixth.

New to the top 10 list this week were "Miss You Much" by Janet-Jackson, up from 12th to 7th, and "Mised Emotions" by the Rolling

Stones, up from 11th to 10th.
In the country-and-western singles field, Clint Black made it to the min-

ber one spot on the Cash Box magazine chart with "Killin' Time."

Bingo Day 11

### **COME & BUY NOW**

All camera users ... We have good offer on selected photographic products Offer available as stocks last



ASHRAF & COLTD.
ABUBAKER STREET, KWT CITY BEHIND HOTEL CARLTON TEE: 2412180/1/2



89/90 Winter Collection

Now Available



Salem Al Mubarak St. Salmiyah North Building 1st Floor, Next to **Selio** Tel: 5754883/5754993

Your Favourite Drink In Three New Attractive Packs

Manufactured by: ARABIAN ORGANIC FERTILIZER PLANT CO.

Made In the London of Smith Arabia.





SPECIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Contains all essential plant nutrients. Ideal for all plants, all vegetations, all grain field

Promotes rapid plant growth.

Retains water.

A natural, safe product

Teles no: 405344 Tel. no: 4772865 — 4793142 Fax no: 4792884



Helps to convert intertile soil into fertile soil.

increases the water retention capacity of sandy soil, thereby preventing sand erosion. And also helps clay soil ventilate.

andries 62047 CC. For Trading and Contracting

Functions to promote the trace elements





**Available Everywhere** 

THE KUWAITI DANISH DAIRY COMPANY WILL

# green; launches

musicaid TOKYO, Sept 29, (AP): Yoko Ono, the musician, artist and widow of John Lennon, announced yesterday a multi-milliondollar project "based on John's spirit" to help clean up the environment and send children

to study in foreign countries. "I hope this programme will help bring back much needed mental and physical health to our earth and strengthen our unity as one world and one people," the petite. Ono, wearing her trademark wraparound sun glasses, said at a news conference.

One said entertainers Michael Jackson, Billy Joel, David Bowie and Ringo Starr, among others, have pledged their support for plans to raise money for "the greening of the world" project through concerts, films, records, art works and children's books.

One said the estimated \$100 million to be raised would be used mainly for scholarships and for projects to preserve the environment, especially forests. Under the Lemon scholarship, an educational and cultural exchange between the United States and the Soviet Union would be promoted:

SDE DECEMBER :

Y.

E.T. 2

يخون وجده

- I

122

e'topi

11.3

- - VE'

ئىچىنى<u>ت</u> ن. . .

الله المعتبرة أوساء المعتبرة المعاددة

C. -cducts

is last

- 25-55

Tarin.

Joining the parade of foreign governments and industries seeking investment and donations from Japan, One said she kicked off the "greening of the world' campaign in Tokyo-because of Japan's economic

"Japan is now one of the leading countries in the world and I hope that Japan has the responsibility that is commensurate with that position," One said.

She said Japanese companies give money to charities in the United States and other places, but their charity does not often come to the public's attention. It is most significant for me to

come to my mother country to start this project," One said. "If Japan supports the birth of 'greening of the world' that will be very significant in terms of

communicating the right mes-sage about what Japan is doing." Lemon, shot to death in New York by an assassin in 1980. would have turned 50 on Oct 9, 1990, and the project is being launched to mark that date.

One said she hoped the show could be televised for Lemon's 50th birthday.

# Ono goes 'Don't take it personal'; Jermaine Jackson's starting out

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Jermaine Jackson has been in the music business for 25 years but says he's only begin-

Fresh from a tour with his brothers to promote their 25th anniversary album, 2300 Jackson Street," the 34-year-old entertainer told Reuters;

"It's just that we started so young we really didn't understand the business. Now we understand and it's really like we're only now starting out."

In addition to the family album, Jackson has recorded a solo LP for Arista Records

Jackson said that in the three years since his "Precious Moments" album in 1986 he has moved toward the mellow sounding 'Don't Take It Personal" as a shift away from the format of fast-paced music now monopolising many US radio stations.

"I chose to go light...because I wanted to catch the public at the right time just as they were getting off the rap and a lot of the fast. mpo stuff," he said.

During the past three months brother Jackie and sister Janet have released LPs loaded with dance tunes geared for radio. Youngest brother Randy has just finished

"There are a lot of family members that are releasing albums and I have not heard too much of the material," he said, "but you

can bet all the songs are fast. "I'm the only family member that has come out with a mellow album, something

really slow," Jackson said. Jackson talked freely about changes in his life, from his conversion to Islam to his divorce from wife Hazel, whom he married

when he was 19 years old. Jackson, who comes from a family background of Jehovah's Witness belief, said he decided to accept Islam after "a lot of study-

A clean

sweep for

**American** 

CHARLOTTESVILLE. Vir-

ginia, Sept 2, (AP): The nation's

governors joined President

George Bush yesterday in fram-ing national goals for improving

public schools in the United

States during a two-day educa-

The objectives range from

reversing a dropout rate that

sends nearly one youth in three into the job market without a

diploma to making educators more accountable for their

pupils' classroom performance.

expanding early education

programmes to prepare poor

youngsters for schooling.

Special emphasis was put on

At a convocation with the

governors at the University of

Virginia, the site of the summit, Bush declared himself pleased by

the commitment, the creativity

and the knowledge that my

fellow chief executives bring here

to this education reform

ings at an outdoor ceremony,

Bush said he was determined to

make the summit make a dif-

governors.

"We just cannot let it sit here and end here and I promise you that I won't," Bush told the

Bush listed what national tests

have shown the problem to be.

He said "fewer than one (secon-

dary student) in four can write an

adequate persuasive letter and

only half can manage decimals,

fractions and percentages and

barely one in three can locate the civil war in the correct half cen-

iry." He concluded: "No modern nation can long afford to allow

so many of its sons and daughters to emerge into adulthood

Though far from radical, the

agenda framed by the governors

and the White House struck a

theme of looking toward greater local responsibility for making

The set of goals called for helping all children prepare for

school through nutrition

programmes, head start and the

like; making educators more accountable for students'

competitive; improving literacy throughout the population; giving educators more flexibility by reducing state and federal

Chief of Staff John Sununu said Bush was impressed by what he heard in praise of head start and other early childhood programmes and would bear it in mind when drawing up future federal Sununu said Bush also would

carry back to Washington the governors' request for flexibility in how federal education money

can be spent. Congress usually appropriates funds for specific purposes that might not otherw-

ise be carried out, such as aid for

the handicapped or for bilingual

mit, but it was kept distant.

There was dissent at the sum-

About 50 students, joined by 10 striking Virginia mine workers, demonstrated away from the

rotunda, where working sessions were held. The protesters represented a variety of groups

the National Organisation for Women, the University Rain-

bow Coalition and the Lesbian-

Businessmen and educators say millions of adults cannot

read or write well enough to

understand the label on a

medicine bottle, balance a chequebook or fill out a job

application, and that this bodes

poorly for the United States for

"There's an illiteracy crisis in

America," said Renee Wood-

worth of the Southport Institute Research Group in Washington.

Gay Student Union.

years to come.

approaching 30 per cent.

ignorant and unskilled."

schools work better.

Later, winding up the proceed-

tion summit.

schools

ing."
It's something that I had always had in me even before I decided to accept it and

When his marriage ended two years ago, Jackson said, he finally understood what it meant when he heard songs about breaking

"You have to keep your head up and stay inspired. It touches you when two people decide to go their separate ways.

"I have written many songs that have been inspired by my own personal situations and I hear other people singing about their you say, 'oh, he's singing my life'."

Born on December 11, 1955, in Gary, Indiana, Jermaine Jackson, with brothers Jackie, Tito, Marlon and Michael, formed the Jackson Five when they were young-

In 1969, after singing with Motown Records, the quintet recorded a string of hit singles — "I Want You Back," "ABC," The Love You Save" and "Never Can Say Goodbye."

When his brothers left Motown to join Epic in 1975, Jackson decided to stay,

married Hazel Gordy, daughter of Motown founder Berry Gordy, and launched a solo career in 1976 with the album "My Name Is

While brother Michael went on to super stardom with hit album such as "Off The Wall," "Thriller" and "Bad," Jermaine emerged as the next most successful artiste

He made rhythm-and-blues-based LPs like Feel The Fire" (1977) and "Frontiers" (1978), but it was the album "Let's Get Serious" in 1980 that gained Jackson recognition as a solo recording artiste.

"They said the reason for it was in retaliation for the hassle they say the deceased had from the head keeper,"

He told the court the keeper had been trying to keep

The yacht was raised but sustained £30,000 worth (\$48,000) of damage.

reported.

Sentences on the two men will be delivered next

The chief buyers were two collectors, a Belgian and a

LISBON, Portugui: Portuguese

authorities slapped a ban on bullfighting and other events using horses Thursday following an

outbreak of African horse sickness

the national news agency Lusa

Portugal's first cases of the disease were detected last week in Castro Marim, near the Spanish border in Portugal's southern

Algarve region, said a Lusa report

Regional agricultural authorities believed insects blown from the

Spanish region of Andalusia across

the Gaudiana river frontier had

Norwegian, the auction house said.



the mentally disturbed in Workshop, England. (Reuter wirephoto)

LONDON; Sept 29, (Reuter): Britain's official

owner known as "Madam Cyn." A loony rebel says it is no laughing matter.

Claiming to have more than 1,000 members,

charities with her (Cynthia Payne) about," he com-



Diana visits

Buttain's Princess of Wales holds an armfut of flowers which were presented to her by well-wishers when she visited a new project to help

### sed with his job as he emptied a wad of rumpled dollar bills from his uniform pocket. "See, they even tip me," said the doorman, Darryl Hartley-Leonard, president of Hyatt Hotel orp. After his stint at the front door, Hartley-Leonard was headed to the check-in desk for a few hours, then an evening shift as a bartender. It was all part of a programme called "Hyatt In-Touch," under which 400 of the hotel chain's executives and man-

Even Hyatt Corp, chairman Thomas J. Pritzker, of the Chicago family that owns the luxury hotel chain, did his bit, serving as a belihop at the grand Hyatt botel in Washington, DC.

"It's an attempt to stay in touch with the customers and the line employees," said Hartley-Leonard, who intends to make the job switch a yearly event.

The day was chosen because it was the 32nd anniversary of the company's founding, he said.
"I started working for Hyatt 26-year-ago as a desk clerk in one of the California hotels, and I worked on the 'line' until 11-years-ago, when I had

executives and employees in our corporate adquarters, 340 had never actually worked in a

understand a bit more what service means," he said.
The experiment meant sending computer experts out as chambermaids and business analysts as bus

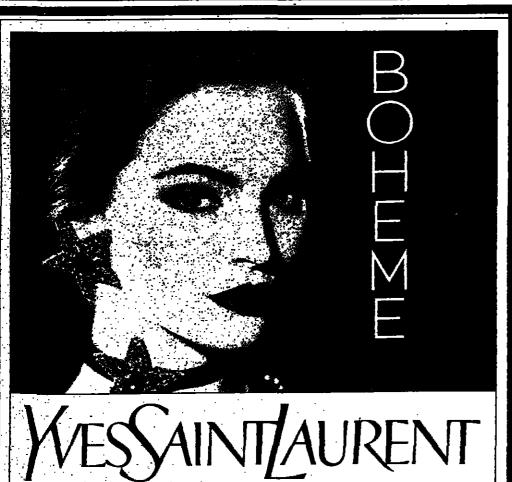
# oony Party racked by rebellion

monster raving Loony Party has been racked by rebellion because of a political alliance between its leader, screaming Lord Sutch, and a former brothel

The rebel, Stuart Hughes, has quit the party to found the breakaway raving Loony Green Giant Party, denouncing Lord Sutch's political ties with Hughes told reporters his party wants to raise money for child cancer victims and to contest 18 parliamentary seats.

"It is difficult to do anything for children's plained.

Lord Sutch, a one-time rock singer who is no aristocrat, has promised to reveal all about his alliance with the former Madam Cyn's "Payne and Pleasure" political party at his Loonies' fifth annual



Mrs FRANÇOISE MACAIRE WILL PRESENT THE NEW 1989-90 AUTUMN / WINTER LOOK ON

30-9-89 --- Al-Noor Beguty Centre, 5747474;

1-10-89 — Safeway Fakakeel, 3927228

2-10-89 --- Elysee, Muthazna Complex, 2568889;

3-10-89 ---- Ruknel Jamal, Souk Al-KT 2447890;

4-10-89 — Al-Adeel Eds. Nugra 2624209;

JOIN US TO DISCOVER BOHEME THE NEW 1989-90 AUTUMN / WINTER LOOK

FROM YVES SAINT LAURENT

Al-Jawhera, Salmiya, 5716831

Dahiyat A/Salem Co-op, 2515253

Samah B/Centre Salmiya, 5726700

Sultan Center, Salmiya 5719620

Corporate America is spending some \$25 billion a year on schemes ranging from English lessons taught to Hispanic and Slavic employees at a noodle factory in New York to a companyfounded elementary school in

### PEOPLE AND PLACES Dubai Sheikh's luxury yacht damage case

Maktoum has an estate.

MOSCOW: Police have set up a

in prostitutes who cater exclusi

Square, where they openly approach foreigners. (AP)

the Valkyrie warrior-maidens

DINGWALL, Scotland, Sept 29, (Reuter): A luxury

yacht belonging to a son of the ruler of Dubai was scuttled in a Scottish loch by two men with a grudge

against his gamekeeper, a court was told yesterday.
The £500,000 (\$805,000) pleasure boat sank in August

near the small highland town of Dingwall, where the racehorse-owning Sheikh Mohammed Bin Rashid Al

Two men admitted in court they scuttled the yacht while drunk after attending the funeral of a local salmon

NEW YORK: Comedian Jackie Mason tells Jewish jokes and gets laughs. He tells white Protestant jokes and gers laughs. But nobody was laughing when he made some acid-tongued comments about blacks and guilt-ridden Jews voting

The comedian, who is also an ordained rabbi, had to resign on Wednesday as an advisor to Republican Radolph Ginliani's New York mayoral campaign for saying that Giuliani's black opponent David Dinkins "looks like a black holds a high-level municipal post.

In an article in the Village Voice, Mason, the star of the ABC's television series "Claicken Soup." said: "There is a sick Jewish problem of voting for a black man no matter how unfit he is for the job." (Reuter)

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah: A tenyear-old boy lost for nearly five days in an abandoned gold and lver mine was found on Wednesday afternoon in astoundingly healthy condition.

"He was in better condition than I was after five days of searching. said chief sheriff's deputy Frank Park, one of about 250 people who searched for the child in a mine 50 miles (80 km) southwest of here. Doctors said he had minor

frostbite, circulation problems and was suffering from dehydration.

the Hyatt Regency Chicago hotel appeared impres

the Royal Opera House in the first new production of the season, Richard Wagner's 'The Valkyrie.' special squad to combat a sharp rise Topping his white shirt, white pants and long white coat, US bassbaritone James Morris as Wotan, to foreigners and earn an average of

Scots admit scuttling in grudge

poachers off the estate.

Thursday.
Police said prostitution was a chief of the gods, sported a contrasting black patch over his left rapidly growing industry and that they knew of 1,126 "elite" When he stripped off his armour and shirt he had a white T-shirt prostitutes catering to foreigners. But the number is certainly higher, they said in a report carried by the underneath. (AP)

daily Moskovskaya Pravda.
The prostitutes mostly work in LONDON: Rare fine wines from a the bars of hotels where foreign Danish castle cellar hidden from the invading Germans in World War II businessmen and tourists stay and on Marx Prospekt, near Red sold for £101,200 (\$162,000) in London on Thursday, auctioneers

There were nearly 3,000 bottles of LONDON: Wotan wore white and wine, most of them French, in the sale from 1,100-year-old Aalholm castle near Mysted in south

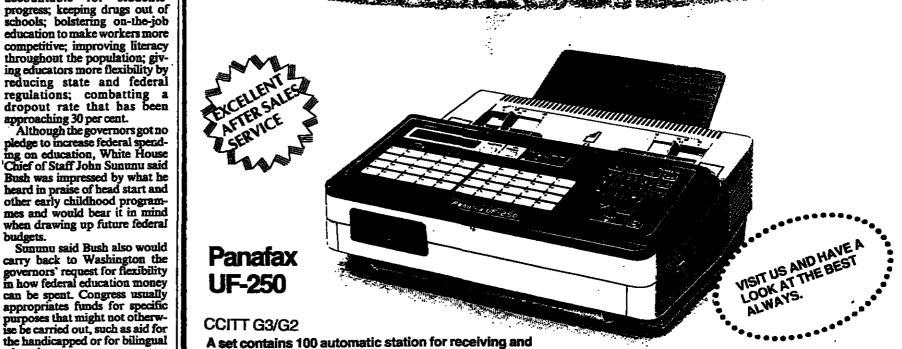
Hyatt style of getting in-touch with customers a chance to take a management job," said Hartley-Leonard, 45. "I only realised recently that of the 426

carried the virus. (AP)

'By doing service jobs for a day, maybe they'll

At the Hyatt Regency Chicago, general manager Rod Young was busy just keeping track of where each of his new employees was.

# THE WORLD IS COMING BY MEANS OF DEVELOPED TECHNOLOGY FOR FAX.



transmitting with 8 programmes for storage and transfering and keeping and also you can transfer the information precisly during 15 seconds and with giving clear pictures.

**Panfax UF-130** 



A new model from Panasonic for Fax sets. This model is considered an important development for transmitting information through Fax sets. And this set can be used at home as it can transmit information in a precise way. Its small size is providing you with a

**Panasonic** 

**Panafax UF-140** 

A new model from Panafax that provides you the place and the time is programmed in order to participate in executing missions precisly. It allows transferring of information easily. This set is considered as delicate equipment in transmitting and receiving and copying the information and is considered a developed Invention that its aspects are due to long experience and accuracy of specifications.

General Agent

**EASA HUSSAIN AL YOUSIFI** 

Communication Sets Division Al Madina Bidg., Mubarak Al Kabir Str., Tel: 2413616/2445280/2463535

# Drugs turn Washington into murder capital

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Drugs and guns have turned Washington into the murder capital of the Western

Washington's murder rate, the highest in the United States, is up to 30 times that of capitals elsewhere in the industrial west and runs well above most Third World

According to the latest crime statistics of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Washington had a murder rate of 59.5 per 100,000 inhabitants in 1988.

That is 28 times higher than the rate recorded in London last year, 32 times higher than Madrid and 24 times the rate of Bonn, the West German capital whose population if roughy the size of Washing-

Despite police overtime and newlyintroduced rewards of up to \$10,000 for information on wanted killers, the Washington murder rate is climbing rapidly. By mid-September, the toll had climbed above 300 — eight killings a week — compared with 369 for all of last year.

don, whose population is more than eleven times greater than Washington's, had 148 murders last year. Bonn had 12, Madrid 52. Buenos Aires, five times as big as Washington, had 50. They say this is the seat of the most

To put these figures in perspective: Lon-

powerful government in the world. Power? What power? Not enough to make the streets safe to walk," said Joyce Shields, a Washington's violence-torn southeast. Much of the violence is rooted in drugs,

particularly crack, a highly-addictive smokable form of concaine. Crack dealers shoot each other in territorial disputes. They shoot clients who

are late with payments and, occasionally, they shoot policemen. Most of the victims belong to Washintong's black majority—almost two thirds of the population are black—and die in

predominantly-black areas. Non-black casualties in the past few months included the Chinese owner of a grocery on Pennsylvania Avenue, where the White House stands, who was shot dead in a robbery.

A few weeks later, a newly-arrived white resident, Daniel Hotz, 22, was gunned down in front of his home near the Capitol, which houses the US Congress. Hotz, unused to the violent ways of the city, had refused to hand over his money to two guntoting teenagers.

Experts have no clear-cut answers to questions on how to curb the violence that is turning large parts of Washington and other cities into war zones and dictating war-like precautions even in supposedly

While the US capital recorded the highest increase in violent crime, the country's overall murder toil inched up from 20,096 in 1987 to 20,675 in 1988, according to the

# Soldier killed in S. Africa unrest

JOHANNESBURG, Sept 29, (Agencies): A group of blacks attacked and set alight two black South African soldiers, killing one and badly injuring the other, police

A police statement said the attack occurred in the town of Stutterheim in Cape province yesterday. It gave Blacks serving in the army o

police are accused by radicals of collaborating with white minority rule and are often attacked. The statement also said a black policeman was shot and wounded in

Kwamashu, a black township near the port city of Durban.
South African authorities say about 100 policemen, mostly black, have been killed since 1984, when

nationwide anti-apartheid protests began. South Africa hanged a black member of the African National Congress (ANC) guerrilla movement today for

murdering a woman schoolteacher, despite a last minute appeal by the UN General Assembly.
A Justice Ministry spokesman told
Reuters Mangena Jeffrey Boesman,

36, was hanged at dawn in Pretoria central prison, where all South African executions are carried out. Another man, Jacobus Freeman, aged 30 and classified as coloured (mixed-race), was hanged for killing an elderly man during a robbery in

Yesterday the UN General Assembly voted by 148-0 to appeal for the commuting of Boesman's sentence. The United States and Britain abs-

Meanwhile, Mohammed Valli, a key figure in a current wave of antiapartheid protest who was arrested on Aug 18, was freed today but imposed restrictions on him that drastically curb his role as an activist. Valli, an ethnic Indian in his early 30s, was arrested in the early stages of a nationwide anti-apartheid cam-

paign in which blacks moved into segregated facilities such as whites-only hospitals and beaches. Police accused him and others of trying to disrupt racially segregated elections on September 6 which the national party of President F.W. De Klerk won with a reduced majority.

■ The South African government said yesterday it was urgently con-sidering opening beaches to all races in a reversal of decades of apartheid practice. Planning and Provincial Affairs Minister Hernus Kriel urged dis-

sidents not to stage a planned march on Cape Town's Strand Beach tomorrow in protest at laws reserving it for the exclusive use of whites. A cabinet minister during the murderous regime of former ced to death for ordering the killing of a minor official.

Ali Fadhul, 50, was convicted of murder Wednesday in the 1972 kill-ing of Francis Jabayungwa, an nistrative secretary in western

FIRST DEATH

ANNIVERSARY

In ever loving memory of

MARIA E. D'SOUZA

Born : September 1, 1925 Died : September 30, 1988

here will be a Requiem Mar

for the Soul of Maria on

September 30, at 6.00 pm at

Our Lady of Arabia Church,

Ahmadil

Family, relatives and friends, kindly accept this as the only

Inserted by Joe, Jessie, Simon,

Monica and Grandchildren —

Valencia, Simona, Janine-Marie

TO LET

Three bedrooms, a studio and

telephone and satellite dish

American/European systems.

Al Aroumah Real Estate

Tel. 5733456 - 5718382

5656690 - 5656587

**Furnished flats** 

**Establishment** 

bathrooms, with VCR.



Bush shakes hands with Barco in the Rose Garden of the White House on Sept 28. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Bombing of UTA jet

# Shiite leader denies hand

DAKAR, Sept 29, (Reuter): The spiritual leader of the Lebanese Shiite community in West Africa yesterday dismissed French press reports suggesting that its members might have bombed a French airliner over Niger.

"I flatly deny such baseless accusations. Lebanese are not foolish enough to destroy their home in the region," Sheikh Abdul Menem Zein told Reuters.

The French weekly L'Express said in an article published last Friday that France believed a Shiite extremist network crippled by arrests in Europe had regrouped in West Africa and might have been responsible for the explosion of the airliner

Senior government sources in Paris have privately accepted the bulk of the lengthy article, which was widely picked up by the French media.

Investigators suspect the DC-10 of the private French airline UTA was blown out of the sky by a bomb planted in the cargo hold.

French planes have brought back wreckage of the aircraft and human remains which were scattered over a wide area of Niger, where flight 722 from Brazzaville, the Congo, to Paris was des-

Traces of a chemical used in plastics explosives have been found in a wreckage of DC-10 airliner, sources close to the investigation said in Paris.

Pentaerythrite Tetranitrate (PETN), one of the two major constituents of plastics explosives such as the Czechoslovak-made semtex, was found in debris scattered over the Niger desert.

French counter-espionage officers investigating the explosion have been looking for signs of semtex, suspected to have been used to destroy a Pan Am jet over Lockerbie, Scotland, last December.

The French media has stressed the similarities between the two explosions, which both occurred when the planes had reached cruising altitude.

French investigators are concentrating on a Middle East link and studying the possibility that the DC-10 bombing was carried out by a Shiite Mushim group operating from West Africa.

Callers claiming to represent the pro-Iranian Islamic Jihad and a previously-unknown Chadian resistance resistance group have claimed responsibility for the bombing, but the French Foreign Ministry says it is not sure how seriously to treat

Meanwhile, a flight of the privately-owned French airline UTA was delayed at Abidjan airport in the Ivory Coast yesterday following a telephoned warning that a bomb had been placed aboard, an airline spokeswoman

**COMPUTER COURSES** 

Courses for Addits (tiet school and above)

English Word Processing And Office Management using WordSur 2000 ptus, FormTool and SideKick packages.
 Data Management using Dhase III ptus and LOTUS 123 intediaked.

5. Engineering and Graphics Design using AutoCAD version 10.

Courses for Children (a-16 years)

**REGISTRATION IS OPEN NOW** 

At the PC Center, Main Building (K2) Khaldiah

Campus, any time between 8:00 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.

Courses start October 14 a

Lectures 6:00 - 8:30 p.m. for Adults

5 - 7 p.m. for Children

Two Lectures a week

DEPARTMENT OF TRAINING AND

TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT (BTECK).

Al-Khwarizmi Program

483 9352 254 3873

For information call: 484 3280 484 2683

1. Introduction to IBM-PC's and DOS. (Arabic & English).

4. Programming with BASIC Language.

6. Advanced Techniques using AmoCAD version 10.

8. Word Processing and Operating System.

9. Programming with BASIC language.

7. PC in Civil Engineering saing STAAD III

# Luxury hotel in **Bogota bombed**

### Barco meets Bush

BOGOTA, Sept 29, (Agencies): A car packed with dynamite exploded in the basement garage of a downtown hotel, owned by the Retired Army Officers Organisation in the latest attack blamed on drug traffickers. Police said one person was injured and 60 cars were either damaged or destroyed.

Four other bombs exploded esterday, on the eve of President Virgilio Barco's address to the UN General Assembly in New

In Washington, Barco met with US President George Bush. He also told US drug policy chief William Bennett that the United States had given sufficient military aid to help Colombia battle drug lords.

Bush has approved \$65 million in military equipment for Colombia's drug war. Britain has pledged "substantial" anti-terrrorist aid and training.

Bush expressed appreciation

on the part of the American people" for Barco's efforts, but he declined to say what help the United States might provide Colombia in regard to trade

The national police said a car carrying an estimated 70 pounds (30 kgs) of dynamite exploded last night on the first level of a basement garage that runs under the Intercontinental Hotel, a high rise apartment building and a shopping complex.

The hotel, where many of the foreign press corps covering the drug war are staying, was not damaged and no one was evacuated, a spokesman said

Security forces set up 120 roadblocks in Bogota after the

Another bomb exploded last night at a transformer substation of the government's electi pany, the police said.

In Cali, a city of 1 million in western Colombia that is a cocaine centre, a bomb exploded at a bank, and another at a warehouse owned by a bank. Another bomb exploded at a

bank in Bogota, injuring the night guard and damaging at least 15 neighbouring shops, police said. A bomb exploded in a car Wednesday night at a gasoline station, killing the cars' two occupants, injuring five other people, and leveiling the gas station. Police Gen. Octavio Vargas

terrorists in the dynamite-loaded **Royal Navy** 

car.

said the two dead appeared to be

A British Royal Navy warship was en route to Colombia as part of a British aid package requested by the South American country to help it battle powerful cocaine-smuggling cartels.

The ship will patrol Colombia's coast looking for drug traffickers, but will not have the jurisdiction to arrest or detail suspected drug traffickers, the British Defence Ministry said.

US fund ■ A proposal to test millions of transportation workers for drug and alcohol use is gaining sup-port in Congress along with the Senate-approved \$9.4 billion plan to combat drug trafficking. "The war within our borders is

a more terrifying and insidious threat than any war on foreign shores — so we must not be timid," Sen. Robert Byrd, a Democrat, said as the Senate approved the drug plan 97-2. Threat

President Bush said he won't be "deterred by rumours" that Colombian drug lords have threatened to kidnap one of his five children if the US and Colombian governments don't grant them amnesty.

"I can't do my job if I get deterred by rumours," Bush told reporters in the Oval office.

However, the president confir-med that secret service protec-tion had been increased for his children.

**Target** 

Authorities were holding a Miami man on \$750,000 bond following his arrest on robbery charges while they investigate whether the governor of Florida has been targetted by Colombian drug lords, officials confirmed. A spokesman for Florida Gov.

Bob Martinez said the governor was adviced of the investigation by the Florida department of law Laundering

■ The Canadian government pledged new measures yesterday to combat the laundering of drug money from the United States but stopped short of promising

new legislation.

The pledge follows the release slation. of a confidential report that says Canada is becoming an important financial haven in the drug

■ The word "Bush" found on packages of cocaine may be a coincidence or may signify how seriously drug lords take Bush, officials said.

"Bush" or "Bush I" was found printed with a black marker on 19 of 93 wrapped plastic bags of cocaine found in a raid on a house in suburban New York City. Four Colombians were arrested, officials said. Prisons

US Attorney-General Richard Thornburgh said \$229 million seized from drug traffickers and organised crime groups will be used to build more than 3,000 new federal prison cells.

The money, ordered transferred from the Justice Department's asset forfeiture fund to the federal bureau of prisons, is a downpayment on President George Bush's proposed \$1.5 billion in prison construction, Thornburgh told an annual gathering of federal prosecutors.

### Defence bill approved

# SDI fund restored

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (AP): The Senate approved a \$288-million military spending bill today that reversed an earlier decision and restored \$600 million cut from a planned space-based missile-defence system.

But several senators conceded the action on the so-called Star Wars anti-

missile shield was aimed at strengthening their negotiating position with the Democratic-controlled house, which wants to cut money from President George Bush's proposed budget for the project.

"It's a bargaining strategy," said Sen. Carl Levin, a Democrat. "It doesn't represent an increase in support for Star Wars."

House and Senate members will meet as a conference committee next week to

The Senate's action Friday restored two-thirds of the \$900 million it had voted on Tuesday night to cut from the budget for the missile defence shield.

Two other firefighters and two train passengers were listed in cirtical condition in area hospitals. The collision

Train derails, 2 dead

broke the truck into several pieces. Both engines and 11 cars of the southbound train, bound from New York to Atlanta and New Orleans, derailed when the collision occurred about 7:40 pm (2340 GMT) in this northern Virginia town about 40 miles (64

. P. M. 157 additon. A passenger train smashed into a firstruck at a retiroad kilinetres) southwest of Washington, DC said John Jacob crossing last night and derailed, killing two firefighers and moses a spekesman for Applian, the passenger train service injuring more than 150 other people.

The other first than 150 other people.

The Amtrak train was carrying 379 passengers and a crew of 20, he said. Five cars of the 16-car train remained on the track, sald Pat Jewifrey, another Amtrak spokes-

Picture shows unidentified people help a woman from one of the cars of the Amirak train. (Reuter wirephoto)

# China must have reforms

Boarbeon es .... KUALA LUMPUR, Sept 29, (Agencies): A dozen days in four Asian countries did little to

sible. Right now it's not. force them. In an interview aboard Air "You'd have to have sig-Force Two as the sky blue jet ween the Philippines and

Malaysia for the last stop of his Asian sweep yesterday, Quayle talked about friends and enemies in the region. Pessimistic over the immediate future of US relations with

change US Vice-President Dan

Quayle's views, but much to rein-

China, he said there could be no normalcy until Beijing recognised that its bloody repression of pro-democracy students in Tian-anmen Square last June was a mistake. Of the tens of thousands of

Vietnamese boat people washing up on Asian shores, Quayle said he still strongly opposed forcing them back to their homeland—a view which separates Washington from several important

And the youthful vice-president insisted that image problems at home, where jibes, jokes and public scepticism dog his footsteps, did 'nothing what-sover' to undercut his effectiveness as an overseas emissary of

the president.

Quayle appeared relaxed in his cabin aboard the Boeing 707, showing little sign of wear from a trip that has thrown him together with world leaders, businessmen and US troops in Korea, Japan and the Philippines almost non-stop since he landed at Seoul early last week.

There was scant hope in his assessment of relations with Bej-ing. "China views it as if nothing has heppened," he said. "They view Tiananmen Square simply as an internal matter that people on the outside shouldn't be concerned with.

"We just hope that China will go back to the road to reform." he added. "When they travel the road to reform and openness and recognise the mistake at Tiananmen Square, then things can get back to normal."

through field glasses from a guar-He saw little chance of an exchange of visits by leaders of the two countries anytime soon. "We hope changes would be made that would make that pos-

nificant reforms, significant Square is a precedent that simply cannot stand." The Asian trip offered him no

surprises, Quayle said, but for-tified his belief in a strong US presence in the region.

He said one of the sharpest images left in his mind was that of North Korea, which he scanned dpost on the so-called demilitarised zone separating the North

papulation our of campaign

I got a firsthand viewpoint of how close the DMZ is to Seoul—we're talking about 25 miles (40 km) away, 600,000 North Koreans deployed in a forward: offensive position. It shows the importance of our presence."

"In Manila, Quayle said that the Philippines has agreed to new talks on the future of US military bases here and expressed hope a new pact will provide "for a longtime stay "

# HK pact to be respected

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Britain and China ended three days of talks on Hong Kong today with a pledge to abide by their pact governing the return of the British colony to Chinese sovereignty in 1997.

"The two sides believe the faithful implementation of the Sino-Hritish je declaration on the question of Hong Kong is vital for ensuring the maintenance of Hong Kong's long term prospecity and stability," a joint communique said.

"Both sides reaffirmed their continued determination to abide by the joints declaration and to fulfuill the various responsibilities it lays down." The communique said the joint liaison group would next meet in Hong Kon from December 5 to 8.



The Center for Community Service and Continuing Education has the pleasure to announce that the balance of the tuition fees for the First Semester 1989/ 1990, will be received at the Science Hall, Khaldiah Campus, from 4.00 pm to 8.00 pm on the following dates:

Students must bring with them the following:

Waiters / Waitresses

Please Contact in Person

هكذامن لأعهل

# The 53-47 vote on the Strategic Defence Initiative, commonly known as Star Wars, was capped by final passage early Friday of the \$288-billion military spending bill. The vote on the overall bill was 96-2. thrash out a final version of the military appropriations bill. Once both legislative chambers agree on a final bill, it goes to Bush for final approval.

# US, Soviet negotiators resume arms talks

GENEVA, Sept 29, (Reuter): American and Soviet negotiators began a fresh round of arms talks today aimed at halving the superpowers' long-range nuclear arsenals.

Diplomats said successful discussions between the two foreign ministers last week should speed up the signing of a treaty by Washington and Moscow.

in another development showing progress over the whole arms control agenda, US officials announced yesterday that nuclear test talks would also resume in Geneva

A 12th round of negotiations on a Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty (Start) began with a meeting of heads of the two delegations.

They are 42-year-old Richard Burt, a former reporter and diplomat, for the United States, and Yuri Nazarkin, 57, a chemical weapons expert for the Soviet Union. aAch was flanked by an interpreter although Nazarkin speaks fluent English. Both were appointed to lead their respective delegations before last summer's 11th round, the first under President George Bush.

Burt greeted Nazarkin at the entrance of the US mission and told him after they sat down: "I have been working on how to capitalise on what hapened in Wyoming."

Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign-Minister Eduard Shevardnadze in last week's talks in Jackson Hole, Wyoming, agreed on a wide range of arms

KUWAIT UNIVERSITY Office of the Vice Rector for munity Service and Information



Seturday, 30/9/1989 Sunday, 1/10/1989 Monday, 2/10/1989 Tuesday, 3/10/1989

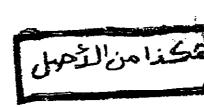
 a) Checking Card received for admission. b) One photograph 4x6

Al Homaizi Foodstuff Co. WLL

requires for its operations :

With transferable Residence Permit

The Personnel Dept. Al-Sour St., Al Homaizi Blda. Near Ford Car Agency



government was forced to open a

special refuge centre in Colombo

to accommodate the fleeing

Perumal has denied forced

conscription but foreign journalists who visited both the north

and the east have confirmed the

charges made against Perumal

Perumai said that 10,000 of the

youth were already been trained

and they will be assisted by the

citizens volunteer force which will look after police work.

Indian journals have charged

that the Indian Army was

engaged in forcibly recruiting training and arming the CVF.

hoping through these manocuvres to consolidate a quisling

Tamil government in northern

Sri Lanka it is unlikely to succeed," Indian sources have said. Perumal's EPRLF controls the temporarily merged North

East Provincial Councils follow-

ing elections which the LTTE

Perumal said he was willing to

share power with the LTTE if the

Tigers entered the main stream of

The Tigers did not contest the

Newspaper reports have said

conscription to a controversial

Tamil private army has sent hun-

dreds of youth into hiding and

others sneaking out of Sri Lan-

ka's northern Jaffna peninsula. They said the EPRLF has con-

scripted more than 3,500 youth

Some of the recruits according

to reports were put through their

paces by Lt. Rengan Kandasamy of India's Madras regiment. Kandasamy was quoted as saying that the recruits were paid US\$60 a month and were helping

the IPKF to maintain law and

journalists especially air lifted from India for a press conference

that he was prepared to dissolve the council and hold fresh elections if the Tigers were willing to co-operate. The LTTE has not

Suspected leftist rebels killed the parents of a policeman and bombed a bus in Sri Lanka yes-

terday as a government ceasefire

entered its second day, military

A senior defence official, however, said the situation was 'good' compared to violence in

previous days and suggested that peace in the island might be

Security forces halted operations against the left-wing People's Liberation Front, accused of trying to topple the govern-ment, on Wednesday for three

'round the corner."

responded.

so far into the 'army'.

provincial council elections.

lismisses as a fraud.

"If the government of India is

and his EPRLF

# 1pc birth rate for Dhaka by 2000

DHAKA, Sept 29, (Reuter): A senior United Nations official said Bangladesh, one of the world's most crowded countries, could attain its goal of slashing its annual birth rate to one per cent by the end of the century.

"I am satisfied at the implementation of population control programmes in Bangiadesh and am optimistic that the government would achieve its target of one per cent population growth by the year 2000," Dr Nais Sadik, executive director of the UN Fund for Popula-

tion Activities, said yesterday.

Bangladesh officials say cuting the birth rate from its current 2.4 per cent was not an easy task because of strong religious superstitions and a lack of educa-

Nearly 90 per cent of Ban-gladesi's 110 million people are Muslim and believe contraception violence the will of Allah.

During a five day visit that ended yesterday Sadik sought to remove confusion by saying that "no objectionable contracep-tives" were marketon in Ban-pladesis

protosceptives are all-nother country after con-tentials trials and the World Health appearance told a news d the formation of

religious leaders. his month to boost the population control campaign.

Persuade Increased literacy could field persuade women to accept family planning devices, she said.

The country's population growth rate has fallen from 3.2 per cent in 1981 to 2.4 per cent, but demographers say it must drop below one per cent if Bangladesh is to contain its popula-tion to less than 130 million by

ी चाहा जन्म

" , " k<del>u<u>r</u></del>

-25

---



# Indians damn dams

### Human chain protest to save a million

HARSUD, India, Sept 29. (AP): At least 40,000 people, linked arms and sang in this remote central hidian village to protest a planned river dam project that would wipe out rich farmland, forests and leave about 1 million people homeless.

Protest organisers said the participants, who travelled by bugs, trucks, tractors and on horseback, live along Narmada river, one of India's longest and

The protesters joined hands to form a sixkilometre (four-mile) human chain to symbolise their determination to save Harsud and 572 other villages that will go under water if the dams are

They sang and danced and listened as environ-mentalists, social workers, film stars and politicians called for the project to be permanently shelved. They included Sunder Lal Bahuguna, who led a successful campaign to save trees in north India, and Maneka Gandhi, the estranged sister-in-law and political opponent of Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi.

They shouted in chorus "we shall not move, the dam is our doom."

The rally was organised by Save Narmada Committee spearheading a year-old campaign against the Narmada Valley Project, partly funded by the

The plan calls for the construction of four major dams and some 3,000 smaller dams on the 1,300kilometre (805 mile) river and its 41 tributaries.

Environmentalists say the project would destroy an estimated 350,000 hectares (865,500 acres) of forests, 250,000 hectares (495,000 acres) of farming land and force an estimated 1 million people to leave

They also contend that some of the country's richest archaeological sites and oldest fossils would be under water.

Harsud, home of 15,000 people, is located 25 kilometres (15 miles) from the river and about 250 kilometres (155 miles) southwest of Bhopal, the state capital of Madhya Pradesh.

# **Militant Tamils to** keep law and order

### eftist Lankans flout ceasefire

COLOMBO, Sept 29, (Agencies): A Sri Lankan Tamil militant group is building a 30,000-member army in the north and east to fill the vacuum that would be created when the Indian Peace Keeping Force (IPKF) leave home at the end of the year.

Varatharaja Perumal, chief minister of the North East Provincial Council, said his Eelam People's Revolutionary Liberation Front (EPRLF) which has the backing of India will take over the maintenance of law and order after the last Indian soldier leaves on Dec 31.

Perumal and the EPRLF have been totally opposed to the withdrawal of the IPKF fearing that their arch rivals, the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), which challenged the IPKF for a no-win prolonged guerrilla battle for two years, will eliminate them in the absence of the IPKF.

The LTTE and local politicians have accused the EPRLF of forced conscription abducting young boys to be trained by the IPKF. Hundreds of youth have fled the north-east to seek refuge in Colombo and the Sri Lanka

Major breakthrough for Indians

## Kashmiri militant held

SRINAGAR, India, Sept 29, (Reuter): Police have captured a Kashmiri militant whose People's League is fighting to wrench the Muslim-majority state out of the Indian union, officials said

yesterday. Shabbir Ahmed Shah was arrested on Wednesday night with two other separatists while driving between Jammu and Srinagar, the winter and summer capitals of Jammu and Kashmir

Police said the capture of Shah was a major breakthrough in

their battle against gunmen fighting to overturn Kashmir's accession to India after independence from Britain in 1947.

Kashmir is also claimed by Pakistan and the two nations have twice gone to war over the

The People's League is one of several militant groups that have stepped up a campaign of bombing and shooting in the past year. Some want Kashmir to become part of Pakistan, others want

### Kissinger to testify

### Postponement disallowed

CHICAGO, Sept 29, (UPI): Former secretary of state Henry Kissinger was ordered Wednesday to appear in federal court to testify in a mul-timillion-dollar libel suit brought against Pulitzer prizewinning author Seymour

US district judge Charles R. Norgle, in ordering Kissinger to testify in court Monday, rejected an agreement worked out between lawyers for Kissinger and former Indian prime minimal Margin Design that would ster Mirarji Desai that would have allowed the former secretary of state to put his tes-timony off until Oct 5.

### US, Pakistan sign F-16 dea

ISLAMABAD, Sept 29, (Kuna): United States and Pakistan signed a formal deal today for supply of 60 more F-16 aircraft for the Pakistan

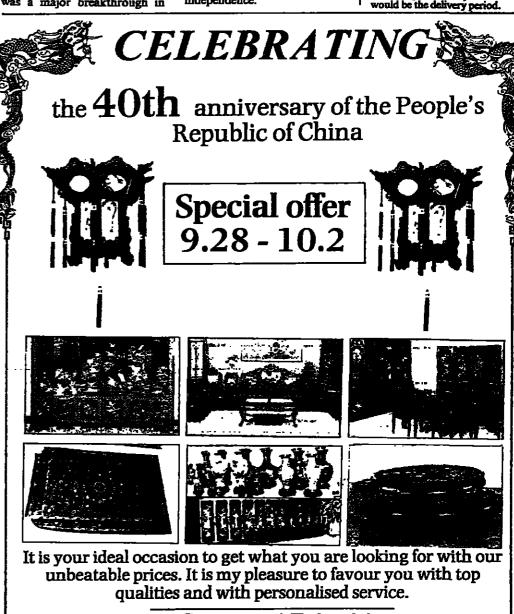
US ambassador in Pakistan's Robert Oakley and Pakistan's Secretary for Defence Production Lieutenant-General Talat Masood

signed the deal in Rawalpindi.

According to a press release issued by the Inter-Services Public Relations Directorate Pakistan Defence

Secretary Ijlal Haider Zaidi, chief or air staff Air Chief Marshal Hakimuliah and other senior officials were present at the signing ceremony.

The press release did not mention at what price the United States will sell the sophisticated planes and what



Come now! Enjoy it!

10.00 am - 1.00 pm & 5.00 - 10.00 pm Tel: 4742000/6111 Holiday Inn Al Raid Home Furnitures & Carpets Est.

days.

The government asked front the members, most from the majority Sinhalese community, to stop their violent opposition and surrender during the

Military sources said suspec-ted rebels killed at least seven people, set fire to 23 vehicles and state buildings and ransacked 10 post offices in the first 30 hours of the ceasefire.

They said rebels were suspec-ted of killing the mother and father of a policeman in central Badulla district yesterday.

A bomb thought to have been placed by the rebels exploded on a bus in central Kandy, injuring four passengers.
The sources said the home of a provincial council member of the

ruling United National Party was attacked on Wednesday night with gunfire and bombs. The councillor escaped unhurt.
They said about 90 rebels have given themselves up since the start of the ceasefire.

### Teresa much better now

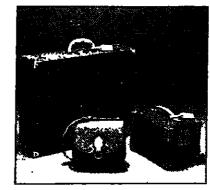
CALCUTTA, India, Sept 29, (AP): Nobel laureate Mother Teresa was cheerful on Wednesday and her cardiac condition showed signs of further improvement, a hospital

The statement, issued by the Woodlands Nursing Home, the hos-pital where the 79-year-old Roman Catholic nun is recovering, said she

spent a cheerful day.

Mother Teresa was hospitalised on Sept 5 with a high fever, an irregular heartbeat and acute vomiting. She suffered a heart attack three days later and occasional chest pains.

## Discover Louis Vuitton at the exclusive Louis Vuitton Shop



Some people have a talent for travel. They look upon travelling as a line art. These true econnoisseurs require the best. It is for them that the Louis Vuitton craftsmen create luggage and perpetuate the tradition of custom-making prefected

trunk, suitcase and bag, be it of the classic

over the last 130 years.

"Monogram" line or the "Epi" line, bears the Louis Vuitton stamp of strength. durability and refinemen They meticulously select their materials:

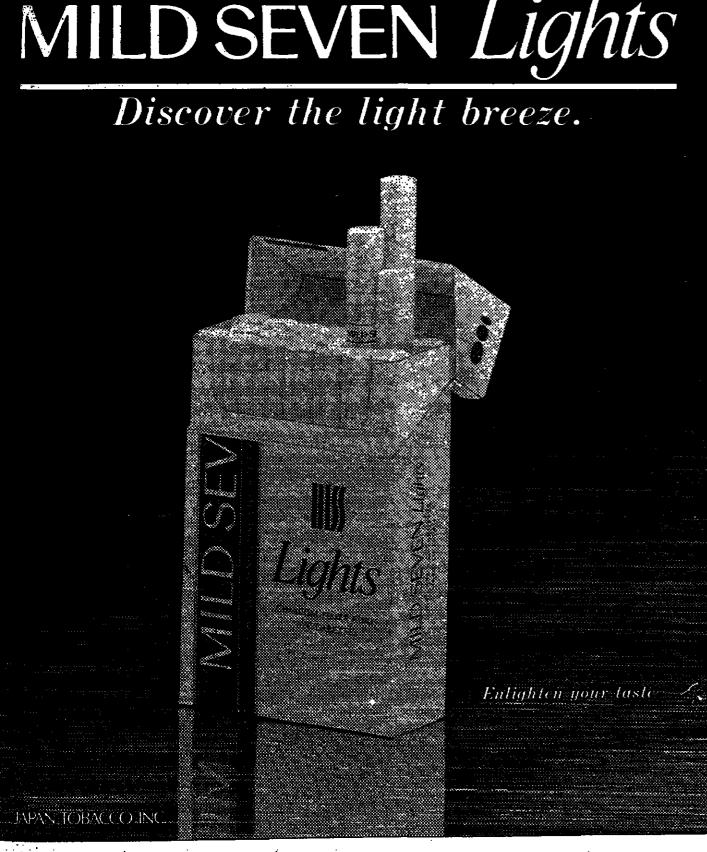
traditional leather and brass, or innovative space-age fabrics and authenticate their ork with the renowned initials. These skilled artisans ensure that each

The Louis Vuitton concept of luggage is unique. It has been maintained since 1854.

LOUIS VUITTON

MAISON FONDEE EN 1854

Louis Vuitton Boutique Salhia Complex Tel. 2434233



Government Warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.



### New face of Poland

The spokeswoman for Poland's new government Malgorzata Niezabitowska gave her first news conference vesterday. recalling repression and pledging openness but stopping short of ending censor-

IRA vows to kill: The IRA has pledged to kill British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher and says Britain's royal family is still a target for

As Irish Republican Army member spokes-man has told the monthly magazine now in Ireland that the IRA would also keep bombing

British army bases in Europe.

The guerilla group is fighting to oust British forces from Northern Ireland. Thatcher narrowly escaped assassination in 1984 when the IRA bombed the Grand Hotel in Brighton where the British Conservative Party conference was taking place, and the spokesman

"She (Thatcher) has all the appearances of ruthlessly pursuing the British policy of occupation in the north, and any person who is involved in the British establishment and has a responsibility for what is happening can con-sider themselves a target, "he told the magazine.

On Monday, Thatcher condemned the IRA as "evil people, absolute monsters" after visit-ing the Royal Marine School of Music in southeast England. Last week the building was devas-tated by an IRA bomb that killed 20 army bandsmen. (Reuter).

End ethnic quarrels: Prime Minister Ante Markovic urged Yugoslavia's feuding nationalities on Friday to put aside their quarrels and concentrate on solving problems of rampant inflation and industrial inefficiency. "Confrontations which have no reason behind them and which leave no chance for dialogue, particularly between republics, provinces and the federal authorities ... lead

"In the name of reason, in the name of the responsibility of everyone before the people, the young generation, the future and history, we must turn as soon as possible to solving the real problems," Markovic told Parliament. problems," (Reuter).

Riot police storm prison: Hundreds of riot police carrying guns and grenades stormed a prison in southeast France on Thursday to quell prison riots that broke out during a strike

by guards, officials said. by guards, officials said.

About 400 people in riot gear managed to peacefully subdued 200 immates after a night of rioting that began Wednesday after striking prison guards blocked immate access to visitors.

Inmates vandalised about 150 cells during

rioting that broke out after the guards, who are striking for higher pay and better working conditions, set up picket lines blocking inmate access to work rooms and visitor rooms. (UPI)

New minister: A new junior British Minister of State for Health, Lady Hooper, was appointed on Thursday to replace Lord Trafford, who died earlier this month, it was announced in London by Downing Street. Lord Trafford, 57, was minister of state until his death from an undisclosed illness, after being admitted to a hospital only for a few days. Lady Hooper, 50, has been undersecretary for energy since last year and before that she was undersecretary at the Department of Education and Science. (Kuna)



### Sewing machine

A device for stitching up stomach ulcers from the inside is held up by its co-inventor. Dr Tim Mills of University College, London. The device which is designed to be swallowed will mean elderly patients can have stomach ulcers treated without a general anaesthetic. (Reuter wirephoto)

Aids drug similar to AZT: East German scientists have developed an anti-Aids drug which they say is the most effective yet for thwarting the virus, the communist youth news-paper Jungs Welt reported on Friday.

The daily paper quoted a leading East German expert on acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Professor Ruediger Von Bachr, as saying the drug was similar to the Britishmanufactured zidovudine or AZT, but apparently more powerful.

AZT has been acclaimed as effective against

AZI has been accannon as constant Aids symptoms.

"We hope this fluorthymidin will soon be widely tested and then used," he said, adding that tests on animals had shown the drug had fewer side-effects than AZT. (Reuter)

Glasnost drugs trial opens: A tip-off from Soviet authorities led to the arrest of a drug gang in Britain and seizure of 3.5 tonnes of

cannabis smuggled from Afghanistan via the Soviet Union, a British prosecutor said on Prosecutor Brian Leary told a Crown Court in Chelmsford, east of London, that an agreement between the Soviet and British

governments to exchange information on fighting drugs had paid dividends. He was speaking at the trial of four Britons accused of having conspired to smuggle into the country cannabis packed into containers labelled as liquorice two years ago. (Reuter)

Rushdie sues magazine: From his place in hiding, author Salman Rushdie has teamed up with his French publisher to sue a magazine for printing an unofficial translation of "The Satanic Verses" illustrated by sexually explicit drawings.

Last July, the trendy intellectual magazine "Passages" published selections from the con-troversial novel, along with drawings that Rushdie's publisher Christian Bourgois called frankly scatological."

Forty-eight hours after meeting with Bour-gois, magazine director Emile Malet withdrew from newsstands. He also removed some 3,000 posters advertising the issue. (AP)

"Brezhnev doctrine" dead: Hungary's Defence Minister on Thursday declared the Soviet interventionist "Brezhnev Doctrine" dead and Parliament condemned Hungary's participation in the 1968 invasion of Czechoslovakia.

"On the basis of the principle of sovereignty and equality of nations and heeding the lessions of recent Hungarian history. Parliament con-demns the decision which illegally sent Hungarian troops into Czechoslovakia and intervened in the affairs of a neighbouring country," said the statement Parliament adopted Thursday on a 250-11 (AP)

Runcie flies to Rome: Archbishop of Canterbury Robert Runcie flies to Rome on Friday to visit Pope John Paul II in a continuing quest for unity between Anglicans and Roman

"Taiks about closer relations have been some steadily on for 30 years and they will be going on for some time yet. There won't be a sudden announcement that we are merging," said Canon Christopher Hill, Runcie secretary for



### Lasker award

Dr Etjenne-Emile Baulieu, the French physician who developed the controversial RU486 birth control pill, is seen with Mary Lasker, wife of the man for whom the Albert Lasker Medical Research awards are named, after Baulieu was chosen as one of the five winners of the prestigious award on Sept 27. (Reuter wirephoto)

Take on Bush: Campaign-style themes and a determination to "start taking on George Bush," was a part of the Democratic Party's national committee meeting which began in Washington yesterday.

Party Chairman Ronald H. Brown told state party leaders Wednesday that everywhere he travels Democrats ask him, "when are you going to take off the gloves, when are you going to start taking on George Bush?"

"We ought to be willing to stand up as Democrats and articulate those differences," said Brown, to "give the American people a choice." (AP)

McLaughlin to head: President George Bush yesterday announced his selection of for-mer labour secretary Ann Dore McLaughlin to head this newly formed commission on air

The seven-member panel was created by Bush last spring, in the aftermath of the Decem-ber 1988 explosion of a Pan Am jetliner over Scotland, to investigate ways to better protect the skies from acts of terrorism. McLaughlin, who was labour secretary in the

final year of Ronald Reagan's presidency, is a senior fellow at the Urban Institute in Washington, a private public-policy research organisa-

Artillery accident: Artillery fire at a practice range overshot its target Wednesday and hit a group of about 80 soldiers standing in formation, killing three and injuring 23 others. One or more rounds exploded outside the

Fort Sill firing area about 5 pm (2100 GMT) and struck a nearby rifle range where the soldiers were training, said Master Sgt. Michael Brown, a base spokesman. (AP)

Art forgeries seized: Police seized about 1,700 pieces of art, including a forged painting attributed to French impressionist Pietre-Auguste Renoir, in raids targetting an art forgery ring in the Los Angeles area, a police spokement said verterday. spokesman said yesterday.

The fake Renoir was offered to an undercover detective for \$10 million, he said. (Reuter)

Bomb detector installed: A machine designed to automatically spot bombs in lug-gage was shown operating for the first time Wednesday by the US Federal Aviation

nedy airport.

The detector was the first installed at a US airport since the FAA ordered US carriers to have bomb detectors at 40 of the world's busiest international airports. (AP)

Administration at the TWA termi

Anti AIDS drug: A promising new anti-AIDS drug still in the early stages of testing will be made widely available in the United States

while safety and effectiveness trials continue, the government has announced.

The plan for expanded distribution of dideoxyinosine, or DDI, marks the first time an unapproved, experimental AIDS drugs will become so widely available in the country so early in safety testing (AP)



### Comforting hand

The Rev. Jesse Jackson comforts Annette Deas in an emergency shelter in Charleston. Jackson visited the centre to console those left homeless by hurricane Hugo. President Bush is scheduled to visit the South Carolina coastline to look at the damage first hand. (Reuter wirephoto)

Niagara Falls stunt: Two Canadian men on Wednesday became the first two people to ride over Niagara Falls together in a single barrel and the eighth and ninth to survive the

rip, officials said.

Peter Debernardi of Niagara Falls and Jeffrey Petkovich of Ottawa suffered "very, very minor cuts and scrapes" during their ride in a 10-foot (three-metre) metal container over the 176-foot (53.6-metre) horseshoe falls, said constable David Jahns of Niagara Parks police.

Weather slows trek: Winds of 100 mile (160 km) an hour raking the bottom of the work have slowed man's first unmechanised attemp to cross Antarctica, forcing the expedition be radio for the evacuation of 11 sled dogs, the trek's headquarters said yesterday.

The six-man 1990 trans Antarctic expedition in the six-man 1990 trans antarctic expedition.

will also abandon one sled and the equipmen on it to lighten its load for faster travel once the weather clears, a spokeswoman said. The six explorers represent the United States Britain, France, China, Japan and the Sovie

Union. (Reuter) 4 bodies found: The bodies of four more victims of hurricane Hugo have been found, and

hundreds of people have begun applying for money from the largest disaster-relief package ever approved by the US Congress. The discovery of the bodies yesterday under a collapsed house a week after the hurricane hit South Carolina with 135-mile (217-kilometre)

per hour winds brought the total number of US deaths from Hugo to 33, 22 of them in South President George Bush announced he would tour the storm-damaged areas today. (AP)

Bakker to stand: Disgraced TV evangelist in Bakker was expected to testify in his defence today against fraud and conspiracy charges, his lawyers said during trial proceedings here.

"When it's over I'll talk," Bakker, founder of the PTL ministry, said as he got into his car at the end of yesterday's trial testimony. Bakker was expected to be the last defence witness today. (AP)

Gabor returns to court: An upbeat Zsa Zsa Gabor breezed into court yesterday, saying she was feeling "confident and happy" one day after bolting out in anger and vowing to never

return to her cop-slapping trial.
"Last night I was furious," the former glamour queen declared. "I'm not angry any more. I'm here to be here."

The jury was also there, beginning its first full day of deliberations in Gabor's misdemeanour trial. The jury was expected to reach its verdict before day's end. (UPI) John Bright dies: John Bright, aco-form-

der of the Screen Writers Guild whose stories led to such movies as "The Public Enemy" and helped popularise the gangater film Genre, has

Bright's Sept 14 death from a stroke was reported Wednesday.

Bright, a one-time Chicago newspaper reporter, teamed with Public Glasmon, another former journalist, for a series of stories that became films, beginning with 1931's "The Kubic Enemy." which starred James Cagney. (AP)



We are for Bonn'

East German children wave a West German flag from behind a tence at the West German embassy in Warsaw. The children are among some 500 East German refugees who have intered the embassy demanding passage to the West, (Reuter wirephoto)

Japan parliament: Japan's parliament opened its extended session on Thursday, setting the stage for a bitter confrontation over

taxes and new elections that threaten the gover-ning party's 34-year-old hold on power. The Upper House of the Diet, dominated for the first time by opposition members, and the Lower House were declared officially open by Emperor Akihito for an 80-day session.

The opposition quickly submitted a bill in the Upper House to abolish an unpopular sales tax forced into law by the governing Liberal Democratic Party. (AP)

Dissident arrested: Police have arrested a dissident publisher who returned to Taiwan in a fishing boat after 10 years of exile in the United

States, officials said on Thursday.

Hsn Hsin-Liang, 48, was taken into custody on Wednesday after patrol guards boarded afishing boat suspected of smuggling off Kaohsiung, 360 kms (216 miles) south of Taipei, and found him in a cabin, said provincial police commissioner Yu Chen-Yen. (AP)

Kaifu support: The popular support for Japan's Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu's cabinet stands at 40.9 per cent and 38.1 opposed to him, according to public opinion polls published yesterday in Tokyo.

Japanese newspaper "Yomiuri Shimbun" said that the questionnaire that covered some 3000 persons at the end of last week, indicated an improvement of support to Kaifu from a 38 per cent last August, immediately after the for-mation of his cabinet. (Kuna)

Pope Korea visit: Pope John Paul II will visit South Korea at the beginning of the next month and is intending to cross the demilitarised area which resembles sufferings of the Korean people, it was learnt in Tokyo yester-

During the visit he will attend the 44th inter-national holy conference. The pope, however, assigned a number of Vatican's officials to secretly hold contacts with North Korea for permission to enter the demilitarised area.

Boat people: More than 230 "boat people" arrived in southern Japan on Wednesday, many of them believed to be Chinese seeking jobs, not

asylum, in Asia's wealthiest nation. by boat since an unprecedented influx forced the government two weeks ago to tighten its policy on who will be accepted as refugees, officials said. (AP)

Jiang speech: In a tough speech marking 40 years of communism in China, party leader Jiang Zemin said on Friday world socialism would eventually triumph over capitalism. But

be predicted a long struggle.

Jiang, brought to power by the Army's suppression of pro-democracy demonstrations in Beijing in June, was grim and unsmiling as he addressed a rally of 10,000 people in the Great. Hall of the People, which was televised live nation-wide. (Reuter)



### Roach boom

A fisheries assistant, Nick Bromidge, holds one of the thousands of beby roach being caught in the canals of Norfolk, eastern English county. A survey of the area has found a record increase in spawning due to the hot summer. (Reuter wirephoto)

Libel suit: Prime Minister Lee Kuan Yew told a Higher Court hearing that he would not want to be in the shoes of Salman Rushdie, author of "The Satanic Verses."

author of "The Satanic Verses."

Lee made the comment yesterday in the course of a High Court hearing on his libel suit against the Hong Kong-based "Far Eastern Economic Review" news magazine.

He is suing the chief editor, Derek Davies, writer Michael Malik, publisher and Times printer, over an article by Malik which appeared in the Dec 17,1987 issue of the magazine. (Kuna)

Gorbachev visit: Soviet President Mik-

hail Gorbachev visit Japan in 1991, becoming the first Soviet leader ever to visit this country, a Japanese Foreign Ministry official announced on Thursday.

The official said Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze informed his Japanese.

counterpart Taro Nakayama of Gorbachev's intention in a meeting at the Soviet mission to the United Nations in New York on Wednesday. (AP)

Thai charge: Thailand on Friday said it would not recognise the Vietnamese-backed Cambodian government in Pimom Penh and charged that Hanoi had left behind thousands of troops in Cambodia while promising a total

withdrawal.
We cannot recognise such a puppet government because Vietnam invaded Cambodia and installed its puppet Heng Samrin regime, "said Deputy Foreign Minister Prapas Limpaban-dha, referring to the Cambodian president. (AP)

# Peruvian cabinet resigns: Peruvian

President Alan Garcia's prime minister and entirecabinet resigned on Thursday in what was seen as an effort by the ruling Aprista Party to fresher its image before presidential elections in April.

Transport Ministry and Transpor

Transport Minister Luis Heysen Zegarra said hie and his 14 colleagues had stepped down in sympathy with Prime Minister Luis Alberto Sanchez.

"We have all tendered our resignations in sympathy with Sanchez," Heysen Zegarra told

reporters.
Official sources said Garcia would probably accept the resignations of Sanchez and at least six other ministers and leave the rest, including Economy Minister Cesar Vasquez Bazan, in place. (Reuter)

Foreign ministers meet: The foreign ministers of Britain and Argentina have held their first talks since 1982, when the two countries to the same talks since 1982, when the two countries to the same talks since 1982, when the two countries talks since 1982, when the two countries talks are talks and talks are talks are talks and talks are talks tries fought a six-week war over the Falkland Islands.
British Foreign Minister John Major and his

British Foreign Minister John Major and his Argentine counterpart, Domingo Cavallo, mei for about 30 minutes Wednesday. Officials described the meeting as primarily a social call. Substantive talks on normalising diplomatic and trade relations are to be held in Madrid on Oct 17-18. Officials from both countries have said there would be no major negotiations before that time (AP)

# 'Swap land for peace' THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE

### **Executive Secretaries**

(Bilingual)



ALGHANIM INDUSTRIES, one of Kuwait's foremost group of Companies has challenging and rewarding opportunities for Bilingual Executive Secretaries,

Working directly for one of the Senior Managers at our Head Office on Airport Road, the successful candidate shall be required to perform the full range of Secretarial and Administrative duties in a sophisticated, computerized environment, at times, under pressure.

In addition to possessing superior speed and accuracy in Shorthand and Typewriting, experience of PC Software such as ArabWord, MSWord and Lotus 1-2-3 are essential.

Salary and benefits shall be commercurate with qualifications and experience. Interested candidates with transferable work visa, who can demonstrate a successful track

record, and who have at least 5 years progressive experience, should apply to: Personnel Group Alghanim Industries

P.O.Box 223, Safat

13003 Safat, Kuwait

All applications shall be treated in strict confidence.

# Mubarak offers to host Israel-PLO talks

### Moshe Arens did not mention hold talks on the unspecified UNITED NATIONS, Sept 29, "future status" of the lands.

(AP): Egyptian President Mubarak, using the inter-national forum of the General Assembly, called on Israel today to exchange land for peace to end the Palestinian uprising in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.
"We have insisted that the

Palestinian people participate in the settlement efforts in a direct manner through the initiation of Palestinian-Israeli dialogue supported by all peace-loving for-ces," Mubarak told the world

body.
"Such dialogue aims at bridging the existing gap in positions, exploring the way to eliminate the conflict once and for all on the basis of applying the princi-ple of territory for peace, and attaining co-existence and cooperation among all peoples of the region," he said.
"The PLO, the sole legitimate

representative of the Palestinian people, has adopted positive attitudes conducive to the achievement of those goals," Mubarak said.

Mubarak has proposed a 10-point peace plan for the Israeli occupied territories, countering a plan put forth by Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir. Mubarak's plan would require Israel to swap land for peace and

hold talks with representatives affiliated with the PLO. Shamir's

plan called only for elections in

the occupied territories to choose

representatives who would then

The Mubarak proposal has thrown the Israeli cabinet into crisis, with the labour-led faction

of Israel's dual government sup-porting the Mubarak plan in principal, but Shamir's Likud bloc rejecting it. Mubarak has offered to host Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cairo

as a step toward promoting a peace plan for the Middle East. "I am pleased to state before you that the efforts we have been making in this respect in the past years have begun to bear fruit. Conditions are now favourable for launching such dialogue without preconditions," he said.

"It is hoped that the proposed dialogue would lead to a converging perception of steps which would pave the way for peace and for an overall agreement on conditions for a comprehensive settlement," he said.

In a remark seemingly aimed at Israel's divided government, he continued: "We therefore believe that letting the existing opportunity slip by will be a grievous mistake exceeding all errors made in the past which have led to the loss of historic opportunities to contain the conflict and avoid its aggravation."

On Thursday, Mubarak said he would be glad to meet with Shamir for talks that would lead to announcement of a venue for Israeli-Palestinian talks. Israeli Foreign Minister the Egyptian plan when he spoke to the General Assembly on Wednesday.

As delegates prepared for the afternoon address by Colombia's President Virgilio Barco, whose government is engaged in war with cocaine lords, police bomb squad trucks cruised the grounds of UN headquarters and an ambulance was parked

Police have blamed the drug barons for more than 100 bombs in Colombia that have killed at least 10 people in the last six weeks. Traffickers have proposed peace talks with the government, but the government has refused.

gratitude for international aid in his battle against the drug lords and to ask for more foreign help. In other speeches today, the foreign ministers of China and East Germany rejected what they regarded as outside interference

Barco is expected to express

Chinese Foreign Minister Qian Qichen, in the first address to the General Assembly since his government's violent suppression of last spring's democracy movement, said in prepared comments: "It goes without saying that how to deal with this problem is China's

in their internal affairs.

internal affair." "China has never feared, and

will in no way bend in any foreign He affirmed that China would

adhere to its policy of reform and opening to the outside world. The United States, Britain and other Western countries have reproached China for its handling of the pro-democracy movement, which China calls an anti-government rebellion. The United States has frozen some

aspects of its relationship.

In speeches to the General Assembly this week, Britain and Japan also criticised China, although the United States said noth-

Also in prepared comments today, East German Foreign Minister Oskar Fischer criticised West Germany for allegedly encouraging the flight of 23,000 refugees from his country in the last three weeks by offering them automatic citizenship.

Nigeria's Foreign Minister, Maj.-Gen. Ike Omar S. Nwachukwu, advocated sweeping debt-relief measures for the Third World. "All official debts owed to creditor countries in bilateral

transactions should qualify for

outright cancellation by the creditor countries involved," said a text of his speech. Iran's Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati said today Iran would help freeing western hostages in Lebanon if the United States released frozen Iranian

assets in American banks.

First class travel

# Improper use of UN funds denied

GENEVA, Sept 29, (AP): The United Nations top refugee official has formally denied sug-gestions, made in a Swiss TV report, that he has improperly used a special fund to finance first class air travel at a time his agency is struggling with a financial crisis.

UN High Commissioner for Refugees Jean-Pierre Hocke, whose agency provides help for some 14 million refugees world-wide, told a press conference that "every expense in this house is in accordance with the regula-tions," set by the world body. He was referring to a Swiss TV

magazine report citing internal documents that he drew a total of \$300,000 since 1987 from a special "educational account" to pay the difference between the business class fare, authorised by the UN for senior officials, and first class.

The TV report Tuesday was broadcast just one week before a crucial meeting of the UNHCR executive committee, at which Hocke is executed to urse new efforts to cover a projected shortfall of \$25 miles. fall of \$85 million in this year's \$390-million general program-

Hocke did not deny travelling first class, a privilege reserved for economy reasons only for UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar under a UN General Assembly decision.

But he said he used first class only on certain intercontinental travels, "but not ... to the United States."

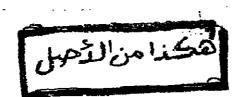
"If you have to leave at night and arrive the next morning after 14 hours of flight and then immediately launch into negotiations, first class travel is not a luxury," he said.

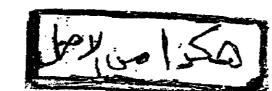
## OBITUARY

The fragrance of her noble memory will linger forever

We are deeply grieved to know about the untimely demise of

Mrs Vibha Kumar on 19 September 1989 and extend our heartfelt condolences to Mr Ajay Kumar





# raq, Egypt hail Saudi executions

MANAMA, Sept 29, (UPI): Iraq's President Saddam Hussen hailed last week's execution by Saudi authorities of 16 Kuwaitis, after a Saudi Islamic court convicted them of involvement in three bomb explosions in the sacred Muslim city of Makkah last July, Radio Riyadh reported late Wednesday.

Egypt also supports the executions, Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid was quoted yesterday as saying.
"All Muslims were ... confident the ver-

Kabul

tells US

(Agencies): Afghan Foreign Minister Abdul Wakil invited the

US government yesterday to

send a special envoy to Afghanis-

tan for a fact-finding mission and

The United States supports the mulahedeen rebels fighting

Wakil's Soviet-backed govern-

Kabul a special envoy of the US administration for a fact-finding.

mission and for an exchange of

allow the United States to get first-hand knowledge of the

present reality in Afghan society and of our good will for restoring

peace and for a democratic sys-

tem based on political phiralism

and a free economy. The said.

Wikis told the assembly that aggression against Afgliamstanhad acquired new dimensions and that Pakistan was sabbug-

ing the agreements that led to a

Soviet troop withdrawal earlier

about 30 armed groups, of some 1,200 people, to infiltrate into

■ An Afghan Air Force pilot flew his MiG-21 to Pakistan

today and asked-for political

asyhim: A Pakistani military spokes

man said Major Jalalauddin was

on a mission near the Afghan city

Jalalabad when he broke away

from his formation and landed at

Peshawar, where the main Afghan rebel groups have their

Defections by pilots of the Soviet-backed Kabul govern-

ment have been fairly common

throughout the 11-year-old civil

■ CBS News on Wednesday

stood by its reporting from Afgh-

anistan amid charges that a key

freelance cameraman for the US network faked battle footage and

filed false news accounts during

the war there.

US-backed Afghan rebels said

Wednesday they destroyed a

military transport plane in an

attack on the airport of a

besieged garrison town in eastern

Cuddled in her father's arms.

3-year-old Masuma Khan emer-sed from the belly of a huge

military cargo plane and gingerly raised her deformed, web-like left hand damaged when Soviet

warplanes bombed her house in

a native outfit, is among the most

recent group of Afghan war vic-

tims brought to the United States

for medical treatment under a

programme operated by the Defence Department, private volunteers and doctors who don-

didates are required to complete nearly three weeks

Libyans break into: Hundreds of Libyans

broke into a housing compound for expatriate workers in the east Libyan city of Benghazi last

week and occupied empty flats, diplomatic sources

A Libyan family has also taken over one of the two villas used as classrooms by the British School

before the November 8 elections. (Reuter)

Masuma, a shy child dressed in

Afghanistan.

Afghanistan each week.

He said 180 military centres in Pakistan were being used to train

this year...:

héadouarters.

We are ready to welcome in

Wakil told the General views," Wakil told the General Assembly. "We believe such a trip will

an exchange of views.

ment in Kabul.

··· =2002#

- X

15 1.Z

2.7

- - -

EE 27.2

اتعا ہے۔ ۔۔

- - <u>1-</u>----

- 54

\_ \_ \_

12.00 mm. 12.00

dict against the terrorists would be just and deterrent because it is the ruling of Islam and the proper punishment," Abdel Maguid told Al Nadwa newspaper.

Abdel Maguid said the execution would deter anyone contemplating similar

"The kingdom dealt wisely with the situation ... and carned the admiration and satisfaction of Muslims," he said in an interview with the Saudi Arabian paper.

High-ranking Arab government officials in the Gulf told United Press International yesterday that the commotion over the Saudi executions was "over" as far as the Gulf Arab states werre concer-

ned.
The state-run Saudi radio said Saddam sent a cable to King Fahd of Saudi Arabia while passing over Saudi airsapce on his way home from the North Yemeni capital of Sanaa, where he attended a summit with other member-states of the Arab Co-

In his cable, Saddam expressed, "Iraq's approval of the just sentences (against the defendants)," Radio Riyadh reported.

It quoted Saddam as saying the executions responded "not only to the principles of sharia (Islamic) law, but also "to the sound stance supported by every Muslim," that there was no place for terrorism at the site of Islam's sacred shrines at Makkah and Medina, ir. Saudi

Israel

must

talkto

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM,

Sept 29, (Agencies): Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin said in

remarks published today that

Israel must negotiate with Arabs

In a Jewish new year interview

with the Davar daily, Rabin said Jordan's July 1988 decision to

sever ties with the Israeli-occupied West Bank left Israel no choice

but to deal directly with the Pales-

"Jordan will be able to join in

political negotiations (with Israel)

only after an Israeli-Palestinian

political process gets under way,

had poshed residents of the West

Bank and Gaza Strip to the forefront of the Palestinian strug-

gle. "The reality today is that the

only partner with whom Israel

can, maybe, develop negotiations

is the Palestinians ... this is not a

choice but a necessity," he said.

A poll published today in the mass-circulation daily Hedioth

Ahronoth showed 52 per cent of Israelis in favour of Mubarak's

proposal with 40 per cent against. Israeli President Haim Hert-

zog says Israel's dispute with its Arab neighbours is no longer over its existence but on peace terms

Prospects for a regional settlement had improved in recent years, despite a Palestinian upris-ing against Israel Hertzog, said in

At the United Nations, the US

Secretary of State James Baker

yesterday beld inclusive three-

way talks with the foreign mini-

sters of Egypt and Israel and said later that Mideast peace progress hinges on an Israeli cabinet meet-

ing set for next week.
"I believe there may be some potential for progress," Baker told reporters after the 90-minute

But he repeatedly emphasised the word 'may' and insisted there

had been no resolution during his meeting of critical issues styming movement, such as Israel's refusal so far to hold talks with Palestin-

ians outside the occupied

The unusual joint talks between

Baker, Israeli Foreign Minister

Moshe Arens and Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmat Abdul Meguid while all were in New York for the UN General Assem-

bly were an effort to salvage sag-

ging peace efforts. Soviet Foreign Minister

Eduard Shevardnadze also met

Areas for more than an hour offer-

ing to bost Israeli-Palestinian taiks in the Soviet Union, warning

the Israelis that if the PLO is

excluded from peace talks, there

territories.

for the Middle East.

In the interview, Rabin said the 21-month anti-Israeli uprising

he said.

if it wants to achieve peace.

### US-GCC ties excellent: Baker

# Gulf waters must be free

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 29, (Agencies): US Secretary of State James Baker has told Gulf Cooperation Council officials the Bush administration continues American support for freedom of navigation in the Arabian Gulf and wants to improve the "already excellent relations between the US and the GCC coun-

Baker made these remarks at a luncheon he hosted for the officials who are in New York to attend the general debate of the 44th General Assembly.

Baker stressed the importance of supporting UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar's efforts to implement Resolution 598 calling for a comprehensive peace between Iraq and Iran.

Baker said the US supports the renewed efforts by the Arab League's tripartite committee to establish peace and reconcilia-tion to Lebanon, and works towards bringing about a dialogue between the Palestine Liberation Organisation and

Present at the luncheon were Bahrain's Foreign Minister Sheikh Mohamed Bin Mubarak Al Khalifa, Oman's Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Yous-sef Bin Alawi Bin Abdullah, Qatar's Foreign Minister Abdullah Bin Khalifa Al Atia and United Arab Emirates Foreign Minister Rashid

Kuwait's UN Ambassador



Baker

Mohammad A. Abulhassan represented acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed and Saudi Arabian Ambassador Samir Shihabi sat in for Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal.

The Bahraini official said the GCC fully supports the UN secretary-general's efforts in this respect and is ready to assist him in every possible manner to overcome the obstacles.

He also urged the EEC to demonstrate its "solid backing and support for the secretarygeneral's endeavours and to bring its influence to bear on maintaining the unity of the international community behind this mandatory resolution, meaning Resolution 598 of 1987, which calls for a comprehensive

"i need not add that we both will benefit from the prevelance of peace, and both will loose in its absence. Therefore, we must work together to break the deadlock that has so far hampered the negotiations," he said.

Iraq will dissolve five more Army divisions next month as a gesture of peace and a sign of self-defence capability, Baghdad

television said on Wednesday. An Iraqi division is estimated to contain between 6,000 and 7,000 soldiers.

■ Iranian President Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani said today that his country's defence forces must be strengthened with an arms buildup over the next five years, though the possibility of a return to war was weak.

Tehran Radio quoted the President as saying at today's prayers that Iran had to keep itself prepared by an arms

Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei appointed Seyyed Hassan Firuzabadi as army chief of staff Tuesday, Tehran television

reported.
The broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, reported Khamenei as announcing Firuzabadi's appointment in an edict. It did not give his age, rank, education or other background Jetails.

### N-plant inspection welcomed

### Iran won't use chems

MANAMA, Sept 29, (Agencies): Iran vowed never to produce or use chemical weapons, the official Iranian news agency Irna reported. Irna quoted Iranian vice-president and head of his country's Atomic Energy Commission, Reza Amorollahi, as saying in Vienna earlier this week that Iran welcomed inspection of its nuclear power plants by representatives of the International Atomic Energy Commission

"Iran has never produced nor used chemical weapons and ... it will not do so in the future," the agency quoted Amorollahi as telling IAEC delegates at their 33rd general meeting in the Austrian capital.

Amorollahi also criticised the West German government for not fulfilling its contract obligations and completing the construction of a nuclear power plant in the Iranian city of Busl.

He said Bonn's refusal to help Iran, "is a clear proof of undermining the efforts of a developing country for using nuclear energy for peace."

The agency said Iran proposed a draft resolution on Wednesday at the IAEC meeting for a complete ban on attacks on nuclear power

plants, whether they be under construction or operational. President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani said today Iran had no intention of resuming its eight-year war against Iraq, halted by a ceasefire a year ago.

### 4 die, 46 injured as trains collide SHUBRA AL-KHAIMA, Egypt,

Sept 29, (Agencies): Four people were killed and 46 injured today when two passenger trains collided in this industrial city north of Cairo, police said. A senior police officer at the scene

told Reuters two trains, one from the Mediterranean port city of Alexandria and the other from Egypt's delta region, were involved.

They were moving south towards Cairo on the same track when the first halted in the local station. The

second train, following close behind, slammed into the rear carriages. The officer made no mention of a third train reported earlier by police to have been involved in the pile-up. Scores of passengers fled unhurt from the wreckage and most of the 21 injured have been discharged from

Police said the incident occurred at 8 am (0500 GMT) in this sprawling

manufacturing town

## 1969 - 1989

During the past twenty years, Intermarkets Kuwait pioneered advertising contributing in making British Airways the world's favourite airline.

# **BRITISH AIRWAYS**



Celebrating the 20th Anniversary

intermarkets kuwait

Tel: 4848846, P.O.Box: 20604 Safat 13067 Kuwait, Fax: 4846540

# US will sell 300 tanks to Saudis

### Israeli need to be fulfilled

NEW YORK, Sept 29, (UPI): The White House has decided to sell about 300 US Army tanks to Saudi Arabia, while promising to help fulfill Israel's security needs if Israel does not try to block the sale, a published report said today.

Defence Secretary Dick Cheney raised the possibility of selling the Army battlefield MI-AI tanks to the Saudis three weeks ago when he meet with Israeli Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin in Washington, the New York Times reported in Eriday editions.

York Times reported in Friday editions. The subject was again discussed this week in talks between Secretary of State James Baker and Israeli

Foreign Minister Moshe Arens, the Times said. So far Israeli officials have not opposed the proposed sale outright, but certainly have not expressed

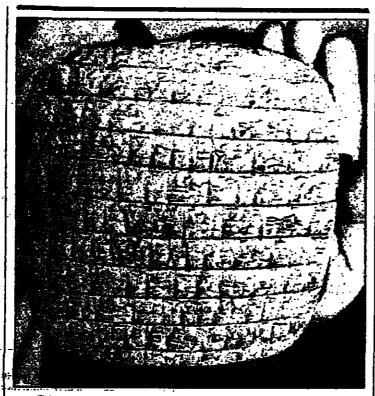
enthusiasm for the prospect, the

The Bush administration apparently decided to seek an agreement in principle with Israel not to use its influence in congress to block the sale before the White House broaches the possibility with congress, the newspaper said, citing unnamed administration officials.

The White House is pursuing the sale because it would represent a large transaction at a time when some other nations have opted only to upgrade their old tank models. The sale would give tank manufacturer General Dynamics funds to operate its production lines for longer lengths of time, and produce yet more advanced tank models, the news-

paper said. Each M1-A1 would sell for about \$2.6 million. If the Saudis decide to purchase all 315 which the US could offer, the deal would be worth between \$700 million and \$1 billion, the Times

Currently, the Saudi Army has about ... 550 American and French made tanks...
The M1-A1, an improved version of the M1, has a 120millimetre cannon, (upgraded from a 105-millimetre cannon), thicker armour, as well as more advanced computers and communications gear than its



Oldest school script

the year 2500 BC presented during an international seminar currently held on the Elba historic city in northern Syria. The cunneiform clay tablet is one of 17,000 tablets contained in a library discovered in Elba in 1975, the library is the oldest ever known library in history. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Lebanon reconciliation talks

# Deputies gather in Taif

TAIF, Saudi Arabia, Sept 29, (Agencies): Christian and Muslim Lebanese parliamentarians converged on Saudi Arabia today for reconciliation talks with different ideas on how to end 14

years of civil war. The meeting of Lebanese deputies in the kingdom's mountain resort of Taif opens on Saturday and is the second stage of an Arab League initiative to bring real peace to their war-ravaged

The first stage was a ceaselire, which since last Saturday halted six months of the worst shelling in Lebanon's civil war.

Beirut's leftist As-Safir newspaper said that at best the talks would return the crisis to a deadlock which existed before Aoun launched a 'war of libera-tion" in mid-March to expel Syrian troops from Lebanon. "We know very well that the

fate of Lebanon lies in our hands," said Christian Maronite Pierre Dakash before leaving the Christian enclave for Cyprus with eight other deputies.

The nine, including one Muslim, left by helicopter as they oppose Syria's involvement in Lebanon and were afraid to cross to Syrian-controlled West Beirut where the airport is located.

"We are capable of solving Lebanon's problems but only if we have freedom. This can only happen after the withdrawal of all foreign forces," added Dakash, echoing aims of Aoun's crusade. A total of 34 Muslim and Chris-

tian deputies left on Friday through Beirut airport on a flight to Jeddah in Saudi Arabia.

Another eight parliamentarians who live outside Lebanon were due in Taif on Friday and one Christian deputy, who is afraid of flying, would take a ferry to Cyprus, political sources said. Lebanon has a total of 73 surviving deputies, consisting of 33 Muslims and 40 Christians, left was last elected in 1972. The rest have either died or been killed.

Parliament sources said that the Taif talks would focus on four main points of difference between the Lebanese factions:

- The powers of a president. - Setting a date for abolishing political sectarianism. - Setting a timetable for a

Syrian troop withdrawal from two-thirds of the country to eastern Lebanon's Bekaa valley. Defining the nature of Lebanese relations with Syria.

The Arab League plan urges deputies to discuss a "national reconciliation charter" giving the Muslim majority an equal say in the political system dominated by the Christian minority.

Lebanese Christian leader Gen. Michel Aoun in a radio interview, said the Christian side would not be responsible for any

will never be a Mideast set-Baker flatly rejected Shevard-nadze's offer, saying the focus must remain on the Israeli election renewed fighting in Lebanon.

> Israel's foreign minister appealed to delegates from 20 Arab nations on Wednesday to meet him in New York for discus-sions on establishing peace in the Middle East.

Meanwhile, Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak Meanwhile, brought to New York his 10-point plan to rejuvenate peace process.

### Soviets offer ME mediation

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 29. (AP): Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze yesterday offered to act as intermediary between Israel and the PLO and to host a meeting between the two sides on Soviet territory.
I urged Foreign Minister Arens

to engage in dialogue and direct con-tact with the PLO," Shevardnadze said, adding that no Middle East settlement could succeed without participation from the PLO. Shevardnadze spoke to reporters

after a meeting with Israeli Foreign Minister Moshe Arens that lasted one hour and 20 minutes. "I think we will come to some kind

of conjusion before the end of the year," Arens said. PLO today accepted the Soviet

### US army pilots rescued after Gulf crash, minesweepers search wreckage The army helicopters, part of a special operations unit based at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, are equipped to fly in total darkness with little

patrol exercise, the navy said yesterday.

The OH-58D helicopter was operating from the missile frigate USS Rentz when the crash occurred, 65 miles (110 kilometres) northeast of Bahrain about 10 pm (1900 GMT) on Wednesday, said Petty Officer Joseph Bartlett, spokesman for the Navy's Gulf-based force.

A navy helicopter from the Rentz recovered the two pilots, whose identities were withheld for security reasons.

in Benghazi, they said by telephone from Tripoli.

Italian envoy summoned: haly's envoy in Italian envoy Standing little in tary servey in Iran was summoned to the Foreign Ministry yester-day and told ties with Rome will suffer after 209 Italian Parliament members urged support for an

outhewed Iranian opposition group.

Tehran Radio, monitored by the British Broadcasting Corp., said Italy's charge d'affaires was also

"Such actions as granting the Iraqi regime a loan of \$2 billion, as well as Italian participation in the production of Condor-2 missiles, will have a negative impact on the Islamic Republic of Iran's political and economic relations with Italy." (AP)

The available information is so alarming that

WFP is appealing to donors to start shipments now," a statement telexed to Reuters from the agency's headquarters in Rome said. (Reuter)

to independent statehood.

on Sunday, the Permanent General Mission of Palestine, will be approved by Japan in a gesture of appreciation. (Reuter)

The Foreign Office in London said today that it had no confirmation of a claim that the Anglican church envoy, Terry Waite, has been killed by his captors in Lebanon. (Agencies)

US minesweepers used remote-operated vehicles today to search for the helicopter, a US Navy spokesman said.

"They're out there using remote-operated vehicles to see if they can find the wreckage." Joe Bartlett, a spokesman for the joint task force, Middle East, told United Press International in a telephone interview.

Bartlett said navy officials were still investigating the cause of crash.

Israel ready to discuss: Norway said today that Israel had agreed to reopen talks on a shipment of heavy water sold to Israel 30 years ago in a secret deal that might have enabled the Jewish state to make atom bombs. (Reuter) Jordan to ask: Authorities in Jordan are planning to ask candidates standing in parliamentary elections if they are committed members of banned political parties, official sources said.

They said the query is being included in the candidacy registration form which would-be candidated as registration.

Famine threatens: Famine threatens more than 1.7 million people in Ethiopia's drought-stricken north unless relief supplies reach them-soon, the United Nations World Food Programme

Palestine recognised: The government of the Philippines yesterday formally recognised the PLO as the State of Palestine "and respects its right

Appeal for release: Marking his forth birth-day in captivity, the family and friends of Irish hostage Brian Keenan appealed for his release.

The Palestine Liberation Organisation, not officially recognised by Japan, will change its name

stressing he was never involved in Lebanon's

ate their time and expertise. MANAMA, Sept 29, (Agencies): Two US army pilots were rescued unburt from the Gulf after their small helicopter crashed during a night

# Economy committee to submit report soon

Jahra with 449 Mubarak Al Kabeer with 447, and

The highest percentage of bed occupancy exceeded 84 per cent at Jahra Hospital, then 76 per

cent in Farwaniya Hospital, while Addan Hospital

came third in bed occupancy percentage at 73 per

cent and Sabah Hospital was last where the bed

The report continues that the bed occupancy

percentage at specialist hospitals was 74.72 at the

Psychiatric Diseases Hospital, and 75.32 at Kuwait

Cancer Control Centre, while the allergy Centre had

only 45 per cent occupancy of its total 14 beds. Bed

occupancy in government hospitals was 71.69 dur-ing February 1988, which dropped to 59.55 during

July, while the number of doctors operating in the

ministry grew to 2,641 from 4 in 1949 and the

nursing staff to 7.977 from 29 in the same year, while

the total number of pharmacists grew from one to

The report puts the number of inpatients admitted into hospitals on a daily basis during 1988 at 540,

while the total number of average daily mortalities

occupancy reached 60.73 only during 1988.

IT was learnt that the local economy activation committee, formed several months ago by the Council of Ministers to study ways to activate the local economy. has already completed a comprehensive report. The committee was formed basically to revise the present charges of

ACCORDING to a statistical report issued recently by the Ministry of Health, the total population in all

five governorates is 1,95,8477, indicating that each

1000 individuals had 1,48 doctors, which is tran-

1000 individuals, with 1.44 nurses for each hospital

bed, and that each 30,000 individuals reported to 1

The report expressed pride over the rapid increase and development of the various health facilities in

the country. The total number of hospitals in the country have increased to 9 from 2 in 1949. The

number grew to 16 in 1988, while the maternity care centres were 15 in 1979, and increased to 23 in 1988.

clinics and polyclinics increased from two in 1949 to

The report indicates that the Amiri Health Area

ranked first among the other health areas as the total

number of health centres is 18. Mubarak came

second with 12 centres, Addan 11, Farwaniya 9,

Jahra 8 and Shuwaikh came last with 7 centres only.

The report says that each 4.50 nurses catered to

slated into 675 patients to one doctor.

49 in 1979 and then to 65 in 1988.

health centre.

ports, customs, landing of aircrafts and simplifying and facilitating visits to the

The committee's report will be submitted very shortly to the Cabinet for approval. The committee will hold a final meeting on Sunday, Oct 1, to study the

then the Amiri with 338 beds.

675 patients to 1 doctor: report

contents of the report and submit their recommendations. The committee comprises senior officials from ministries of interior, commerce, Civil Aviation and Customs Authority.

Meanwhile, it was learnt that the committee's report has proposed simplifying and facilitating many of the present procedures concerning visit to Kuwait, particularly for foreign businessmen. It has also included a number of proposals for local trade and centred its concern on necessary measures to simplify measures for transit trade.

# GTA still studying 'Istimara' categories

### Test dates by computer

IN ADDITION to the aiready existing categories of individuals eligible for driving licences "Istimaras," some additional categories are to be included for this much sought after authorisa-

Speaking on this issue, Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al Hajji, Director General of the General Traffic Administration (GTA) said that the GTA is still undertaking a study to define the new cadres and on completion. details will be published.

Conceptually speaking, the official said that in principle authorities are awaiting the opening of driving schools which are expected to commence at the end of 1991 which will facilitate granting these driving licences to the new category of applicants who will be better trained at the schools.

The GCC states are in the process of preparing a unified driving licence which is expected to be effective as at the beginning of the new year, Hajji said. He added that the centrally

controlled traffic signal project is in the final executive stage. The project is so designed as to enhance capabilities of controlling all traffic signals which num-ber about 260 signals between the 6th Ring Motorway and Kuwait City. All these signals will be controlled from a central operation

Hajji cited youths as the major

cause for road accidents and violation of the traffic code of conduct. The GTA will not be lenient with such violators as per the terms of the traffic law, he said.

Article No.7 of the traffic law authorises some mechanical workshops and garages to conduct annual technical inspection of cars within pre-determined stipulations and guidelines of the GTA, the official said.

He denied that the GTA has any intention to change the number plate designs of cars as these are modern plates and all GCC states are incorporating the new format introduced.

The Ministry of Interior has

provided the GTA with 90 noncommissioned officers and their services have been deployed at the five governorates recently. However, the GTA is still in need of more traffic policemen to con-trol the smooth flow of traffic and apprehend traffic violators. In this respect, the official said that the department lacks adequate number of traffic police - both in police patrol cars and on motorcycles.

Training
The Ministry of Interior is going to organise a training course for non-commissioned motorcycle officers to remedy the shortage and also plans to

establish a traffic institute, the

functions and operations struc-

ture is now being reviewed by the Higher Traffic Council. The ins-titute will be imparting specialised traffic lectures.

Meanwhile, a local daily quoted sources as saying that the GTA is studying the feasibility of opening a branch of the traffic department at the Capital Governorate at the Ministries Complex. The branch is intended to undertake completion of formalities of car inspection, renewal of driving licences, car books and paying of traffic fines.
The GTA has selected an area close to the complex to inspect vehicles of employees of the com-plex and cierical work will be undertaken in an office situated within the inner limits of the complex. The branch will be provided with computer terminals to achieve speedier completion of transactions, the sources

Also commenting on traffic related issues, another daily said that the director of GTA held a meeting with the director of the computer centre of the Interior Ministry, Fahd Jaafar to co-ordinate between the GTA and the centre on all traffic related procedures. The unification of GCC driving licences also focused on the agenda and the computer centre will be undertaking studies to bring about a single colour-scheme for these unified driving licences.



New Japanese first secretary

Satoshi Hara, the Japanese embassy counsellor, (right) greets the Chief of Protocol Ahmed Al Ayub at a reception he hosted to introduce first secretary Takamichi Okabe (second left). Looking on is Mrs Hara.

Dr Tawleek Abdul Kareem is the first blind Kuwaiti who has been conferred the doctorate degree.

Kareem who insisted on facing the difficult circumstances with a strong will in view of his self-confidence decided to follow up his education despite psychological pressures and relative problems. He graduated from Kuwait University and joined Cairo University where he got the Masters and Phd degrees in the Arabic Philology.

Kareem completed the primary and intermediate stages at Al Nour Institute, Secondary Certilicate from Shuwaikh Secondary School and

got his Bachelors degree in Arabic Philology from Kuwait University. After graduation he joined Al Nour Institute as a teacher and after four years the Ministry of Education sent him on a scholarship to Cairo University where he got his MA degree in 1983 and Phd degree in 1989.

Speaking of the problems faced during his academic march, Dr Abdul Kareem said, everybody faces some kind of problems, but the important thing is that I had decided not to succumb to any obstacle. Of course, he added, blindness compounds normal problems, but for the sake of education, I was determined to overcome all impediments.

# Dhahar residents complain of incessant maintenance

A NUMBER of Dhahar residents called upon officials to give their area more attention in services and public utilities.

**Blind Kuwaiti Phd** 

They called upon the National Housing Authority to increase efforts to complete maintenance work at their houses. According to what they said, their houses have become a theatre for labourers of different nationalities which causes social problems, thefts and destruction of fur-

They requested the authority to distribute the houses which have been completed and said that these houses have become a favourite haunt of teenagers.

They expressed hope that the authority will speed up measures in finishing area utilities such as the co-operative society

and others. Interviewed by a local daily they said that Dhahar area requires a health complex, and three pedestrian bridges in order to facilitate students and

pedestrians passing through.

They thanked officials at Hadiya police station for operating security patrols during the night. The following is the opinions of citizens and proposals on Dhahar area.

Hajaj Ali Al Azmi a retired employee is living in plot one which witnessed a land slide said that one of his highest concerns is to find the reasons behind transferring 125 families living in plot one to other places. He indicated that the transferred families form one third of the population living in that plot and this has caused the other residents to fear that they may have the

He urged officials at the National Housing Authority to explain the objectives behind transferring the residents so they can feel comfortable. He stressed that water networks at the area (sewage) are still exposed to destruction and explosion due to technical defaults.

Faleh Jhairan currently working in customs and living with his family in plot three said when residents first directed their complaints to officials at the authority they seemed very concerned but, now their matters are neglected. He indicated that the authority had previously replaced some old construction materials at their houses with better quality materials but,

appeared for the second time. Officials at the maintenance office attached to the National Housing Authority deny any res-ponsibility from defaults which occur at Dhahar houses, he added.

Abdullah Al Hawwash stated that while labourers work at repairs in his house they destroy the furniture and sometimes, the value of destroyed furniture is higher than the value of repairs. He added that Kuwait Municipality has prevented them from living in house extensions because they lack strong construction, and continuous repairs at their houses cause them a lot of social problems in addition to thefts.

Owaid Al Balthi said that most contractors gather construction wastes in front of still there are many problems that re- their houses and in public grounds

### Events



# pok stages a comeback

By Ruffy E. Sanchez

LIKE a giant python fresh from its hibernation period, the Samahan ng Pilipinong Optometrists sa Kuwait (Spok) will entangle and capture your heart as it presents an evening galore of fun, songs, dances and laughter in "An Evening with Spok, A Touch of Class."

The affair will feature a bevy of glamorous

mannequins (the optometrists themselves) on the ramp with a collection of trendy haute couture. As the show's title implied, Spok will have its own way of creating the real picture of the bustling New York and cosmopolitan

· The statuesque and beauteous president Dr

Rosario "Chi-Chi" Luna who was the brain in the formation of the association urges her colleagues to participate and get involved in the much-awaited event.

Spok's secretary Dr Rosafe Austria whose tenure in Kapilku is soon to commence, is full of enthusiasm that the lost glory of the association will eventually be regained. She opted to concentrate her effort and earnest dedication to the association as an integral part of the Filipino community in Kuwait.

Prof Irvin Marcaida who was once a mentor to most of the Filipino optometrists and presently a very active member of Spok stresses

Dr Beth Cabino

Dr Rosale Austria

the need of unifying its members in order to meet their goals in the field of optical and vision services to the Filipino expatriates in Kuwait.

It's a not-to-be missed experience with Spok on October 6, 6 pm at the posh Al Jahra ballroom of Le Meridien Hotel. Proceeds of the annual get-together party will be used for funding charitable projects in the Philippines.

For ticket reservations, please get in touch with Dr Rosario Luna, Tel. 2415901 & 2419285, Dr Rosafe Austria, Tel. 2434220 and Dr George de la Cruz, Tel. 2435712. Tick-ets are also available at Mabuhay Restaurant and Far East Restaurant.



Dr George de la Cruz

### **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

4.00 The Opening and Holy

Quran
4.15 The World Today via
Satellite

4.45 Al Forsan Al Thalatha: Cartoon serial (part 1) Al Fanan Al Sagheer:

Children programme Al Tareeq Illa Al Qods: Historical serial, starring Mahmoud Yassin. Yousif Shaban, Taw-

7.15 Noor Al Islam: Reli-

feeq Al Dagen, Karam

Mutawe and Layla

gious programme Cultural programme

Security and Citizens: Local programme 8.30 Massa Al Khir and

local news

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Ahlan Ya Jado Al Aziz: Arabic serial (part 1), starring Fareed starring Fareed Shawqi, Safiya Al

Omari, Tayseer Fahmi, and Salah Al Sadani 10.30 Lobat Al Karasi: Local Serial (part I), starring
Hayat Fahad,
Mohammed Al Mansoor, Saad Abdullah,
Msafer Abdul Kareem.

CINEMA

Al Andalus

Young Guns

Hall Booked

Al Hamra

Black fire

Arabic film

Moonam Mora

Al Firdous

Fahaheel

Al Jahre Iron Angles

Cocktail

Jleeb

Shiva

Sulaibikhat

Arabic film

• All entries for the What's On

column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand

delivered daily, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab

Times Office in Shuwalkh.

Photographa will also be con-sidered for publication. Phoned-

n entries will not be accepted.

Drive-In

12.00 News Summary 12.05 The World Today via Satellite

### KTV 2

6.00 Opening announ-cement & Holy Quran

6.10 Popples. A cartoon series for children 6.30 Fast Forward.

Fast Forward. "Security" How to ensure security of your information. A look at counter-theft equipment and protection of

secret information... 7.00 Nature Watch. "Otter, Seal and Penguin" In addition to otters, seal and penguins, a look at a creature which inhabits in cold water where it grows.

7.30 Full House "Triple Date" "Dani" invites one of his girlfriends where his three daughters arrange for unexpected surprise... 8.00 News in English

8.30 Starman. "Starscape" — Part-II. Starman and Jenny rediscover each other and re-kindle their love only to be torn apart once again when father and son



KTV2, 8.30 pm; Starman

were captured by George Fox the government agent.

9.30 Jack Thompson "Down-Under." More freedom and civil rights for the aborigines of Australia...A look at certain... tain wonders of the sea...Marathon race in

Australia...The effect

of nuclear explosions on close areas... 10.30 TV Movie "Tulsa" Starring: Susan Hayward, Preston. The daughter of a cattle owner builds an oil empire where a

woman is half wildcat ...baif angel..

12.15 News in Brief 12.30 Magazine D'Actualite

### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Al Hafez Pharmacy Salah Al Deen Street, Wajif Soug, Al Bahar Building Al Tharban Pharmacy Arab Gulf Street, Bibi Al Salem Complex Hawalli and Nugra Al Naser Pharmacy

PRAYERS

4.22 am 11.30 Asr Maghreb Isha 3.02 pm 5.35 6.52

### Nigerian reception

ON the occasion of the 29th National Day of the Federal Republic of Nigeria, the Ambas-sador and Mrs M.S. Saleh have the honour to invite all Nigerians and their families resident in Kuwait to a reception on Sunday October 1, 1989, from 1900 to 2100 hours at the residence.

Property of Al Tikhaim Sahniya and Rumaithiya Deena Pharmacy Extension of Amman Street, Shua Al Sabah Building Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Ahmadi Pharmacy Anmadi Central Market

Hawalli, Tunis Street,

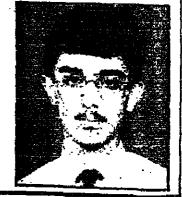
Farwaniya Al Jazeera Pharmacy Farwaniya, Main Street, Hmoud Hayef Al Rasheed Building

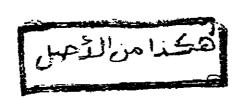
Al Noor Pharmacy Jahra, Al Matati Street, Abdul Aziz Al Nasrallah Building

# Congratulations

SHAHID Iqbal Baber of the Pre-medical year of the Pakistan School and college -Rumaithiya, has obtained 922 marks in the Higher Secondary Examinations

1988-1989. He ranked first position in all the overseas students, second position in the Islamabad Board and fourth position in the general results of the board. Well done Shahid





EPTEMBER 3.4

# Cables to cost more, says Marzouk Action Line

### New electronics exchange for Shuwaikh

INCREASE in cable charges are applicable only to regional cables comprising more than 20 words for which the cost will be enhanced from the present 250 fils to 500 fils, according to Khaled Ashour Al Marzonk, director of movement and commissioning department at Kuwait's Ministry of Communications said.

In an interview with a local daily, the official denied there are any delays in the distribution of telegrams and confirmed that the ministry is committed and abides

Security course

KUWAIT television broadcast-

- :::

i ili vitaze

122

~J.3.

-42:1

21

. ः *व व*ंग्याट

المتيان المنا

ing programmes will begin from 9.00 till 12.00 noon and resume at

In an interview with a local

daily, Bader Al Modhaf, director

of Programmes Department at

Kuwait television indicated that

October's programmes will con-

tain some previous programme

with a different texture. He also

said that new local programmes

will be introduced and several

related to sports.

Location:

**Facilities:** 

out from the club.

Membership:

Time:

will also be shown on activities

Regarding daily Arabic serials

following the Arabic daily news at 9.00 pm, Modhar said that

these had been obtained from

Egypt, Syria and Iraq. The

by the policy of delivering all telegrams within a maximum period of 24 hours. To demonstrate the ministry's concern

to provide every possible service of this vital sector, the ministry in the last few years had opened six postal telegram and telephone centres. These were located in the areas of Salmiya, Sabahiya, Hawalli, Jiceb Al Shuyook, Shuwaikh and Jahra.

In a further move designed to streamline services, the ministry has prepared the necessary programmes for developing and upgrading the perfor-mance level of its employees. These

A specialised security course for employees of the Kuwait Central Bank was concluded Wednesday night at the Officers Training Institute at the police academy. 18 employees took part in the course. Interior Ministry

Assistant Undersecretary for Police Affairs Brig. Mohammad Al Oabandi attended the function.

Friday break programme will

remain unchanged in timing and

content, in addition to other

programmes of Metwalli Al

Sharawi.

The results of the question-

naire circulated by the Ministry

of Information on Kuwait telev-

ision, the official said that the

replies are now being studied.

However, the results of the min-

istry's studies and recommenda-

tions will not be included in this

October's programmes. However, he added, that viewers

will undoubtedly see the incor-

poration of the findings of the

results of the study of the ques-

programmes, or during the Holy Month of Ramadan.

New programme for KTV

Target archery

anyone interested in trying out this sport, to

The Kuwait Archery Federation invites

their archery range at the Hunting and

Equestrian Club, which is off the 6th Ring

Olympics sized outdoor archery range up

to 90 metres. Full sized indoor target range

for 25 metres. Full equipment can be hired

Open to all. KD1.000 at the gate each time

or KD10.000 for a whole month regardless

4-7 every day except Monday but different

For further information

Please telephone 4717270 ext. 31

between 4-7

of how many times you shoot. A 500 fils

shooting charge is levied and hiring of

classes are held each day. A detailed

schedule can be obtained from the club.

equipment costs KD1.250.

programmes are primarily intended to alleviate work pressures, particularly in the field of telegram and telephone

### Centres

In this respect, he refe red to the pressure on the Central Telephone Exchange - 101. The ministry has decided to expand the current system by establishing a new telephone exchange centre in every governorate in the future. The increasing pressure on these services, has made it imperative that the ministry

Seminar on

**Jerusalem to** 

be held here

October 2-5

KUWAIT, Sept 29, (Kuna): A seminar on the holy Arab city of Jerusalem will be held at the

Graduates Society Oct 2-5 in which a number of Arab intellec-

tuals and historians will take

The seminar will be held on the

occasion of the 802nd anniver-

sary of the Liberation of Pales-

tine from the Crusaders by great Muslim leader Salah Eddin Al

The seminar will be

inaugurated by Chairman of Kuwait Chamber of Trade and

Industry Abdul Aziz Hamad Al Sager next Monday by a speech of the Kuwait Graduates Society that will be delivered by

A statement by the society said

that the seminar will be held in co-operation with the Jerusalem

Charitable Fund to celebrate the anniversarywhich has not been

regularly observed in the Arab

The statement added that the

society has decided to work in a

serious and scientific way to

commemorate this anniversary

annually and to work, if possible,

to commemorate other Arab vic-

that the Jerusalem Committee of

the society has decided to

celebrate the anniversary this

year with a seminar on the

occasion of the liberation of Jerusalem to coincide with the

fierce battles against the Israeli occupiers the Palestinian people

**Participation** 

The lectures to be delivered at the seminar would deal with the

crusade invasion of the holy city

and the role of Salah Eddin in

liberating it, the participation of

Christian Arabs in resisting the

foreign crusaders and the dif-

ferences between the crusade and the Zionist presence in Palestine.

The role of Palestinian women in fighting the crusade, British

and Zionist occupations, the res-

istance arts during the crusade

period and other subjects would also be tackled by the lecturers.

are fighting.

The statement further said

Abdullah Al Tawil.

addressed this issue to accommodate the influx of calls.

The official said that his department is responsible for commissioning of telegram equipment, foreign calls, telex equipments, extending of the telephone and marine cables. These services are manned by 1,300 employees.

Also speaking on the subject of com-

munication services. Walced Al Bahar director of the local networks at the Ministry of Communication said that the disruption in services at the Shuwaikh area is a result of density of the number of calls made by subscribers. These have been monitored to total 150,000 telephone conversations per minute. Additionally, this telephone exchange service the area of Shamiya and Kifan.

The ministry has taken cognisance of the fact that the present telephone exchange in the area is old and semiautomatic. Relevant studies have been undertaken to establish a new electronic telephone exchange. The ministry will spare no efforts to provide state-of-theart communication facilities to both citizens and expatriates, the official said

# GCC calls for trade agreement with US

### Palestine settlement urged

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 29. (Kuna): The Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) called yesterday for agreement on a trade agreement with the United States and other Western countries to achieve its goal of a unified economy in the Gulf region.

The GCC also warned that failure to conclude a comprehensive peace agreement in the Iraq-Iran conflict could lead to the resumption of the war. It called on the Bush administration to break the deadlock.

At a working luncheon hosted by US Secretary of State James Baker, current GCC chairman Sheikh Mohammad Bin Mubarak Al Khalifa, the Bahraini Foreign Minister. expressed hope that the economic dialogue and trade talks between the GCC and the US would lead to a mutual beneficial agreement on economic co-

operation.
"We feel that our excellent relations cannot be completed without a trade agreement," the GCC chairman said.

The traditional luncheon of the six GCC ministers with the American Secretary of State was taking place at New York's Waldorf Astoria Hotel. Baker's remarks weren't immediately As far as regional issues are

concerned, the co-operation bet-ween the GCC and the US has "undoubtedly played a positive role in ending the tragic war bet-

Co-op meeting

Farwaniya governor

FARWANIYA Governor Sheikh Ahmad Al Humoud Al Jaber held a

meeting last week with chairman of co-operative societies at Farwaniya

Governorate at which, problems and needs of the co-operative societies

were discussed. The chairman of Farwaniya Co-operative Society

criticised the Public Works Ministry for delay in implementing the car

parking project for the co-operative. The chairman of Surrah Co-

operative Society called upon Ministries of Finance and Social Affairs

and Labour to reconsider the issue of an increase rents of shops at

branches of co-operatives. He added that co-operatives' represen-

tatives held several meetings with officials at the two ministries, but

officials insisted in maintaining the increase these rents. He also complained of the large number of private schools in Surrah area which cause traffic congestion and accidents in the area.

of the increase on charges collected by the state from co-operative

societies. He added that rents of the co-operative society increased from

KD8,000 to KD45,000 overnight. He added that the increase of rents

will oblige co-operatives to reduce the level of services provided to

citizens. This will also entail substantial losses for the co-operatives. He

added that his co-operative had asked for permission to open branches

in south of Rabia but the Ministry of Social Affairs rejected the

demand. The co-operative is adversely affected in providing the desired level of services to residents due to the limited area as compared to the

density of population. We submitted many demands to expand the co-operative society, without success, the official said.

The Farwaniya governor said that the governorate succeeded in solving many problems faced by co-operative societies. He added that

the governorate received many complaints submitted by citizens against bachelors who live in the model area and about government houses that are rented to others. He promised to contact the Ministry of

Social Affairs and Labour to discuss the problem of increasing rents of co-operative societies. He also added that the governorate cannot

remove private schools from their present location in Surrah area. But he said that some procedures can be taken to reduce this problem by

refusing to expand these schools or by giving some of them lands to build new schools away from the present location.

The chairman of Rabia and Omariya Co-operative has complained

to solve problems

ween Iran and Iraq," Al-Khalifa But he deplored that, despite the fact the ceasefire is holding, a final and lasting solution to the

to be reached, he said. "Only one provision of Security Council Resolution 598 — the ceasefire — has been implemented and unfortunately no progress has been achieved towards the implementation of the remaining provisions, thus leaving the region in a no-war nopeace situation," he said.

principal causes of the war is yet

"Consequently, if no comprehensive solution to the existing conflict can be reached soon, the resumption of war will remain a real possibility," the Bahraini official warned.

Al Khalifa said the present situation was unacceptable to the GCC countries which are using every means available to ensure that Resolution 598 is fully implemented by the parties concerned so that peace and security can finally be restored to the

Resolution 598 was adopted unanimously by the 15 Security Council members July 20, 1987. It calls for an immediate ceasefire, which came into effect a year later, the withdrawal of foreign forces and the repatriation of prisoners as first steps toward a comprehensive set-

tlement. "In view of our historical and special relationship with the US, we urged the (Bush) administration to intensify its efforts and use its influence to break the deadlock in the current situation," Al Khalifa said.

Regarding the question of Palestine, he said the GCC believes the US has an important role to play in putting an end to the "gross violations of the fundamental human rights of the Palestinian people in the occupied territories and to the systematic Israeli practices of deportation, demolition of houses, expropriation of proper-ties and other repressive measures.

"Now more than ever before there exists an urgent need and a unique opportunity for reaching a comprehensive, just and durable solution to the question of Palestine and to the whole Middle East conflict based on full respect of the United Nations charter and the principles of international law," he said.

Al Khalifa welcomed Baker's statement of last May in which Baker expressed US views for a comprehensive settlement based on Security Council Resolutions 242 and 338.

He expressed hope the US would join in the concerned efforts to facilitate the convening of an international conference on the Middle East, under the auspices of the United Nations, in order to achieve a comprehensive, just and lasting peace in the агеа.

### Kuwaiti cultural presentation

winds up PARIS, Sept 29, (Kuna): The Kuwaiti Cultural Week in Paris wound up its activities here with a grand performance by Kuwaiti

dancers and singers at the Arab World Institute. The cultural week was opened nine days ago by Kuwaiti İnformation Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah and French Labour Minister Jean Pierre Soisson, introducing Kuwait anew to the French

The galleries, seminars and concerts of the cultural week were subject of extensive praise by the French government and

In a speech at the luncheon given in honour of HH the Amir last Tuesday, Prime Minister Michel Rocard pointed out that the Kuwaiti Cultural Week is part of the continuous Kuwaiti support to the performance and activities of the joint cultural venture: the Arab World Ins-

The concerts of the television troupe, Al Amiri Folkloric group and the students of the Higher Institute for Music filled the theatre of the Arab World Institute, and their open-air perfor-mances brought crowds.

I AM working here on visa No. 18 in a private company with a monthly salary of KD200. I have married here, an Indian girl. We both are of the same religion Hindu. My wife is on a dependent visa No. 22 of her father. I want to know what is the procedure to transfer her residence on mine?

IT is advisable to explain the matter to the immigration department and they provide you with the definite answer.

I AM an Indian girl of 23 years old born in Kuwait. I just finished my studies and I want to work in a company. What is the procedure of transferring my residence No. 22 to No. 18.

YOU have to approach the Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour and take their permission. If you are granted that permission then you can through your sponsor get the work permit visa No. 18 then your visa can be transferred from No. 22

If you did not succeed, you have to seek the other alternative through which you have to cancel your visa No. 22 leave the country and come back with new visa No. 18 provided by your

I AM a 35-year-old woman. I have to travel in an express public transport bus, from Kuwait City to Abbassia with my two daughters. All the seats are occupied by male passengers. They refused to get up all the way from Kuwait City to our destination. Is there any seat reservation in such buses for women? What legal action can be taken by the driver, passenger and the authorized company if such a

YOU CAN go that company and explain the matter and give your suggestions. Such buses are not allowed to carry more passengers than the required numbers. And about taking a legal action, it is referred to that respective company to study that matter, and not the passenger. Such behaviour of male passengers is not the company's fault which is not responsible for the

CAN a husband and wife working in the private sector bring a housemaid? Is a salary certificate needed of both husband and wife?

common behaviour of passengers, because every passenger will

keep his right to occupy the seat he paid for.

TO BRING a domestic helper both husband and wife should be working. The required documents include marriage certificate, Civil ID of both husband and wife and letters of employment and salary certificate. The domestic helper should also be another nationality other than their sponsors. The sponsor should approach the immigration department for submitting such application, because there are special conditions and regulations regarding this matter.

I WANT to ask about the eligible categories for learners driving licence (Istimara)?

THE eligible categories include doctors, engineers, university

teachers, advisors, members of the judicial system, Arab students at Kuwait University and Applied Education Institutes.

Students of Arab nationality qualified to get learners licence must be in the second year of their university studes, and that

Arab employees who graduated from Kuwait University or Applied Education Institutes and were born in Kuwait, as well as those working in government or private institutions. GCC nationals or those on permanent residence in Kuwait, and the wives of Kuwaitis who have valid passports and visas, the

mothers of Kuwaiti children and women or widowed by Kuwaiti husbands, also fall within the same category.

I AM an Indian working in the government sector, with a monthly salary of KD310. My wife who is on domestic visa No. 22, had our first baby in India. I want to ask about the possibility of adding the child's name on any of parent's passport then to add on my

TO ADD the child's name on the passport is referred to the concerned authority in your country. Adding the child's name on the passport does not mean that the child has obtained or is included on the residence of his parents.

However your salary is KD310 less than the required salary ceiling for sponsorship, which means you cannot sponsor your

I WANT to know about the red stamp of Iqama in any passport that states (Iqama expires for over staying outside the country for more than six months). Is it written in the law?

IT IS written in the law which clearly states that according to Article No. 12 of Expatriates law/1959 plus its amendments and in the last paragraphs "It is not possible to over stay abroad more than six months unless an expatriate obtains a previous permission before that from the Minister of Interior, or else forfeits the right of Iqama." Also Article 31 of the Interior Minister's decision No. 460/1987 included the stipulation for obtaining the permission.

I CAME to Kuwait in 1986 as a domestic helper. I have completed three years contract in May this year. With my former employer's permission, I began working for another family, who gave me a residence permit. After that I changed my employer in June. Unfortunately, I'm unlucky and have to buy my own food and fulfil other needs from my salary of KD40. Can I transfer to another

YOU can seek a transfer of residence and work for another

family. To do this, you'll have to find another employer, willing to give you a residence permit.

A KUWAITI court has granted us our back pay; the company asked to pay by instalments and we agreed. However, after paying the first instalment, they discontinued payment. Do we have to go back to court to get our payment.

IF there is a judgement, there is no need to file another case; you can follow the old case judgement to get the payment with the assistance of Idarat Al Tanfeed.

If you have a problem drop in a line to Action Line, Arab Times, P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait or fax your questions to us on Tel No. 4847495.

# 101-Hair Regrowth Liniment

The Genuine Formula-101 discovered by the Chinese Professor Zhao Zhang Guang, guarantees the regrowth of your hair and prevents its fall with a 98% success within a short period. It leaves no side effects or any complications. It helps remove extra oily secretion from the hair.

> Al Mojii Pharmacy Tel: 2428754

### JAMES R. KNOWLES Construction Contracts Consultants

require

Senior Quantity Surveyors For their Kuwait Office

Candidates should be self-motivated and effective with a sound background of Quantity Surveying and a good knowledge of Engineering Contracts, and Construction disputes, together with the requisite communication skills.

These positions offer attractive and rewarding opportunities.

Please send a copy of current CV, marked for the attention of Bruce Parry either:

By Fax to 2402286 By mail to P.O. Box 26873. 13129, Safat, Kuwait

# **VACANCIES**

Large automobile dealer requires:

- 1. Dynamic female sales executive: Applicant must possess minimum bachelor's degree in marketing, business administration or law. Applicant must be familiar with Kuwait market and have KT driving licence.
- 2. Executive Secretary: With min. experience of 5 years, university degree and IBM PC acquaintance is preferable.
- Marketing Liaison Officer: Applicant must possess min. bachelor's degree in marketing with min. experience of 3 years in Kuwait market.

Please write to:

P.O. Box 3128 Safat 13032 Safat, Kuwait

or call: 4737613 Mr Salem Al Halabi

### REQUIRED

Advertising & printing company requires professional printing & advertising

# REPRESENTATIVES

with minimum 2 years' experience, with attractive salary + commission with a Kuwaiti driving licence & transferable residence.

Please send your C.V. to: P.O. BOX: 21843 SAFAT - KUWAIT 13079

Thought for today

ADVICE is like snow. The softer it falls, the deeper it sinks into the mind. — Samuel Coleridge, English writer

# Israeli role widens in south Lebanon

FROM car registration to medical care, Israel is deepening its role in south Lebanon despite a policy that ultimately calls it to

In the latest extention of Israel's control over its self-declared security zone, the Israel-backed South Lebanon Army (SLA) militia last week started issuing licence plates for more than 10,000 vehicles to prevent suicide car-bomb attacks.

Cars will no longer be allowed to travel in south Lebanon with Lebanese government-issued plates.

With hospitals in the border area overflowing from an influx of 25,000 refugees from Beirut. Israeli military authorities have imposed a small but unprecedented levy on residents for medical insurance — the first Israeli tax in Lebanon.

Israeli defence officials bristle at the slightest hint that the 15 km (10 miles) wide buffer stripe might become the "North Bank," resembling the West Bank which Israel captured from Jordan in the 1967 Middle East war and has occupied since.

But sceptical that the latest ceasefire between Christian forces and Syria will bring a stable government in Beirut, they cannot predict when their troops will pull out of the zone.

"We will leave the security zone when we are guaranteed that our northern boder will be safe, not before that," Uri Lubrani, the Israeli Defence Ministry's co-ordinator of activities in the Lebanon, told army Radio this week.

In a Reuter interview, Lubrani said: "From a practical point of view, I don't yet see the end of it (Israel's presence)."

Israel has intervened sporadically in Lebanon since 1978 but invaded in 1982 to wipe out Palestinian bases shelling its northern

The Army set up the security zone in 1985 when it withdrew most of its troops after a costly three-year occupation.

It now faces an increased threat from the militant Shiite Muslims seeking to avenge Israel's abduction of Hezbollah (Party of God) leader Sheikh Abdel-Karim Obeid in july.

While nurturing the 2,000-strong SLA to help 800 remaining Israel soldiers patrol the buffer strip, Israel also set up a civil administration in 1982 to build roads and help run local services for the 200,000 mainly Shiite Muslim residents.

Manned by the small number of Israeli Army officers and civilian advisers and 600 Lebanese employees, the south Lebanon civil administration differs in structure and mission from those set up by Israel to govern the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

'Let everything be Lebanese. This is a matter of principle" Lubrani said. "Our priority is to make sure these people feel they are not harassed by a foreign organisation, that whatever they are required to do, they do in the first instance for their own interest."

The SLA imposes some levies at entry point and local "village committees" collect nominal taxes. The Israel Defence Ministry has boosted spending in the security zone on services, mainly medical care for the Beirut refugees.

An official Army magazine, Bamahane, has disclosed that from September, residents of the security zone will have to pay the civil administration \$4 a month for medical insurance.

In its stated aimed to help south Lebanese stand on their own feet, Israel has steadily increased investment in the security zone for civilian matters. It budgeted \$4.5 million this year, against \$3.5 million in 1988, according to Shlomo Hason, head of the civi administration.

Israel also spends millions of dollars of its military budget on south Lebanon, footing the cost of the SLA. The precise figure is a

Economic incentives are a mainstay of Israel's drive to win the hearts amd minds of south Lebanese residents.

The civil administration supplements the salaries of Lebanese

government Yeachers, doctors and clerks. The Israelis also allow some 2,000 south Lebanese — mostly

women relatives of SLA soldiers —— to work in Israel where they can earn from \$350 to 550 a month, at least five times the average wage in the security zone.

The Israelis have just build a 40-bed hospital in Bint Jbeil in addition to the 80-bed clinic in Marjayoun, the SLA capital and suite of civil administration headquaters. They are spending \$1.3 million on paving south Lebanese roads

this year, building six schools and providing emergency food and shelter for Beirut refugees.

Lubrani believes the policy is working and argues it has improved security along Israel's border and allowed normal life to reign in an area of strife-torn Lebanon.

Druze travel in Christian areas, and Christian travel in Shiite areas. There is semblance of normalcy. Nobody would like to lose it and see the Israelis just move out..." he said. "The dividing line is don't let them feel that we are there

forever." (Metulla, south Lebanon, Reuter)

### TODAY IN HISTORY

1568 — John III is proclaimed King of Sweden by army and nobility on deposition of Eric XIV. 1787 - Sailing ship Columbia leaves Boston, Massachusetts, on first voyage around world by American vessel.

1868 - Spain's Queen Isabella flees to France and is declared

1892 — French General Georges Boulanger, in exile in Brussels, commits suicide.

1896 — Russia and China sign convention over Manchuria;

Franco-Italian convention over Tunis, by which Italy surrenders many claims.

1939 — Germany and Soviet Union sign Treaty of Amity settling partition of Poland in World War II; Britain sends 150,000-man force to France.

1946 — International military tribunal in Nuremberg, Germany, finds 22 top German Nazi leaders guilty of war crimes, and 11 are sentenced to death; London conference on Palestine meets but is boycotted by Zionists.

1955 - French delegates to UN General Assembly walk out after assembly decides to take up question of unrest in Algeria.

1958 — Soviet Union resumes nuclear testing.

1963 — Soviet Union comes out strongly on side of India in that nation's dispute with Pakistan over Kashmir. 1971 - United States and Soviet Union sign pacts designed to

avoid accidental nuclear war. 1976 - US Secretary of State Henry Kissinger calls on African

leaders to "pull back from the brink" of inter-racial war and to devise their own political future without interference of outside

1978 - Scores of people, mostly civilians, are reported killed around Beirut in renewed fighting between Lebanese Christians and troops of Syrian peacekeeping force.

1984 — Egyptian court sentences 107 Muslim extremists to

prison for attempting to set up Islamic regime after 1981 assassination of President Anwar Sadat. 1988 — Lebanon's rival Muslim and Christian cabinets meet

separately in effort to defuse tensions.

Ceasefire fails to woo

# Many Lebanese won't go home

A CEASE-FIRE in Lebanon has drawn thousands of refugees home, but Tony Raphael and others in Cyprus are turning their backs on their ravaged borneland and planning new lives in the United States, Canada or Australia.

"I don't believe in it," the 26-year-old Maronite Catholic said as he waited for a Canadian visa. "It's always like this, one cease-fire after another. It's been going on for 14 years. I don't want another 14

Tens of thousands of Lebanese, most of them Christians, made the hazardous trip to Cyprus during the past six months of fighting between Syrian and Christian forces. Some came seeking visas to other countries, others to sit out the fighting as their

savings dwindled. An estimated 1 million refugees have returned to Beirut since Christian leader Gen. Michel Aoun accepted an Arab League cease-fire Sept 22. In Cyprus, however, many were heading else-

where, dividing families in some cases. Among those who plan to return to Lebanon are

Raphael's parents. "I told them, 'you want to go back! you're crazy," said Raphael, once a money broker in Beirut. "I swore last time I got off the boat, I'm not going

Government officials estimate there are some 20,000 Lebanese in Cyprus, 100 miles (160 kms) northwest of Lebanon and often used as a sanctuary during periods of intense fighting in the 14-year-old

Relief officials helping the refugees say the number is at least 30,000, possibly more.

More than 1 million Lebanese, a quarter of the population, have emigrated since the civil war broke

In the latest exodus, most of the Christian refugees made the three-hour journey on a 330-seat hydrofoil, the Santa Maria, from Jounieh north of Beirut to Larnaca on the southern Cyprus coast.

For much of the last six months, the Norwegian-owned hydrofoil, often shelled by the Syrians, was the Christians' only link to the outside world from their besieged enclave north of Beirut.

Ghada Nasser, 26, was one who fled on the Santa Maria. The catalyst for her was fear that an artillery barrage would mar her wedding reception, as happened during a friend's marriage.



"Shells started falling when they were having the reception. Boom, Boom," she said. "That was it and the bride was crying."

Mrs Nasser came to Cyprus, was married in Nicosia in a civil ceremony and prepared to start a new life with her Jordanian husband in Kuwait.

Bassel Abou Jaoudeh, 19, ran an electronics repair shop part-time while studying at a college in Christian east Beirut. The savage Syrian barrages ended that.

"My house was destroyed. My shop was destroyed. The college closed and there was no way to continue my studies," said Jaoudeh, a Maronite who has just received a Canadian visa after a fourOn the eye of his departure for Canada, he spoke in the dining room of a 15th century monastery nestled in the heart of the bustling southeastern tourist resort of Ayia Napa.

The monastery, run by the Middle East Council of Churches as a conference centre, has become a haven for Lebanese who arrive in Cyprus penniless or have difficulty finding shelter.

The Rev. Riad Jarjour, who runs the centre, has been helping dozens of Lebanese needing assistance with money, lodgings or food.

'Some stay until their savings run out, then they go back," Jarjour said in an interview. He stressed that "we're not encouraging people to emigrate. We want them to stay, to live in unity in their own

Jarjour said the exodus from Lebanon to Cyprus over the last six months was "unlike any time before." Hotels and furnished apartments were crammed with refugees.

'Anything's better than sitting in Lebanon, even if it's just sitting here and not doing anything," said Zena Touma, 24. "Here there are no shells falling on

Another refugee said, "Cyprus is a place you pass through, it's not a place you live in," echoing a sentiment expressed by many Lebanese. At the same time, they praised Cypriot hospitality.

Immigration officers processing the flood of refugees have been sympathetic in allowing them to stay in Cyprus during the fighting, many refugees

Some Cypriots have taken advantage of the situa-tion. In the southern coastal city of Limassol, the preferred haven for Lebanese in Cyprus because it has a large Arab population, apartment rents have

Every weekday, dozens of Lebanese line up at the US embassy in Nicosia, staying up all night for a visa

interviews the next morning.

An embassy spokesman said consular officers interview between 30 and 40 applicants a day. Only a few dozen are allowed to wait in line. Security guards turn away as many as 100, asking them to come back the next day.

Canada had to open an immigration office in

Nicosia to cope with the surge of applicants. The emigration process for the United States, Canada and other countries takes months.

But the war-weary Lebanese are willing to wait.

# Shrine of discord is a polls issue

A 16TH century mosque that was once the symbol of Hindu-Muslim unity in a land often torn by communal violence has become a major election

Claimed by both communities in India's northern state of Uttar Pradesh, the mosque has become so controversial that most political parties prefer not to get involved in the row, fearing it could lose them

Muslims account for nearly 12 per cent of India's 800 million people and if they vote as a bloc for any party or group it could change the complexion of the election Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi must call by the end of the year. The mosque was built by Baber - the founder of

the Moghul empire in India - in the Hindu city of Ayodhya in 1528. Hindus says Baber built it after knocking down a temple at a site regarded as the birth place of Lord Rama, a Hindu god. The Muslims do not deny a temple was razed, but

by they conducted daily prayers there until 1949 when a court locked the mosque following a dispute. For most of the previous century Hindus had prayed under a banyan tree in the mosque's courtyard and the shrine gradually came to be regarded as the symbol of Hindu-Muslim unity.

The 1949 ruling ordered Muslims to stay at least 200 metres (yards) from the mosque and denied access to the shrine to Hindus save for a priest allowed to enter the courtyard for daily prayers. Two years ago, another court ordered that the

locks of the mosque be removed. The ban on Muslims remained, and Hindus seized the opportunity to enter the building and set up a temple with pictures of gods.

Both communities are lobbying for support but the ruling Congress (I) Party, two communist par-ties and the centrist Janata Dal have washed their hands on the issue. Syed Shahbuddin, an opposition member of

parliament, said the property was still in dispute with cases pending in the courts and the government should not have permitted Hindus to take possession of the building.

Shahbuddin, finding no support for his position within the Janata Dal, left the party and has begun a

campaign to let courts decide the dispute. The Hindu-revivalist Bharatiya Janata Party.

which hopes to get a large chunk of the Hindu vote,

has thrown its weight behind a campaign to rebuild a temple on the site. Shyam Nandan Singh, the party's Uttar Pradesh general secretary, said the government should allow the Hindus to go ahead.

"It is not a subject on which courts should give a ruling," he added. "Can a court say it was doubtful that Lord Rama was born in Ayodhya?" Ayodhya is a quiet town of 150,000 people in

Uttar Pradesh, where the main election battle will be fought in polls due in December.



A Hindu religious leader sprinkles holy water on his followers in Ayodhya in north India where communal passions have erupted over a 350-year-old shrine which Hindus and Muslims claim as their place of worship. (Reuter wirephoto)

The state elects 85 of the 545 legislators of the lower house, the largest of any province, and traditionally, the party that controls Uttar Pradesh

None of the parties want to annoy the Muslims. Although a minority, their numbers are enough to make the difference between victory and defeat in many constituencies.

Muslims, who have usually backed Congress, are angered as they see the mosque issue as an assault on

"Babri Masjid is not an issue. After all no prayers have been said there since 1949. But is this going to stop here?" said Jalal Qayyum, a Muslim business-

Hindu fanatics dispute the right of Muslims to pray at least three other mosques, saying they were built on sites cleared by demolishing temples. Hindu fundamentalists have decided to bring bricks, consecrated by mantras chanted 8.4 million times, from across the country and lay the founda-

tion of the temple on Nov 9.

# **Threat from Khmer Rouge guerrillas**

# US comes under increasing fire

THE US administration is under increasing fire for failing to react to the threat that Khmer Rouge guerrillas, who are accused of killing over a million people in Cambodia in the 1970s, might regain Criticism of the American stance has intensified

since Vietnam this week ended its 11-year military occupation of its southeast Asian neighbour. Many now fear the way is open for a bloody civil

war between the Hanoi-backed government of Cambodia and anti-government forces dominated by the Khmer Rouge which the guerrillas might win. Washington says it is worried about the prospect

of increased bloodshed but insists that the onus is on Vietnam and its Cambodian allies to agree to share power with opposition groups including the Khmer Rouge until elections can be arranged. It wants Prince Norodom Sihanouk to head an

interim government to oversee the elections. "We are concerned about the danger from the Khmer Rouge. In our judgment, the best way to deal with this is through a process of negotiation and a comprehensive political solution," said State

Department spokesman Richard Boucher.

To some Americans, that policy amounts to standing idly by while the Khmer Rouge, blamed for killing up to a sixth of the Cambodian population in the 1970s, engineers a return to power.

"Instead of giving our stamp of approval, we should wash our hands of the sordid alliance.... the United States cannot pursue policies that violate basic moral precepts," Jim Leach, a Republican member of the House of Representatives, wrote in the New York Times this week.

"The Khmer Rouge should be disarmed and universally discredited, not allowed to wreak havoc once again in a gentle land."

"There's no question that people here are talking more about the moral rather than the pragmatic side," said Gerrit Gong, head of Asian studies at the Centre for Strategic and International Studies, a private policy research group.

A senior US military officer who served in the

region in the 1970s said the United States was still suffering the trauma of the Vietnam war and was determined not to be dragged too closely into Carn-

"Our policy may well be to do nothing and hope

that Thailand or other Asian nations jump in and do something," said the officer, who declined to be identified.

But three American charitable organisations blasted this view, saying it was based purely on geopolitical calculations and disregarded humanitarian concerns.

Stephen Cary, chairman of the American Friends
Service Committee, speaking on behalf of three
groups, told Reuters that the Cambodians had suffered terribly, but that has not been part of our consideration as a nation." An attempt to reach agreement about Cam-

bodia's future at a four-week-long conference in Paris foundered last month. Washington said the responsibility largely lay with Vietnam and the Cambodian government.

Chet Atkins, a Democratic house representative. said the administration was being unbalanced in laying all the blame at Hanoi's door.

"Ascribing blame single-mindedly to Vietnam belies the bad faith and failings displayed by all the players in Paris," he argued in a Washington Post article. (Washington - Reuter).

# Lease of life for fading new deal

TUNISIA'S President Zine Al-Abidine Ben Ali has brushed the dust off the new deal he offered when he took power two years ago and sacrificed a prime minister widely blamed for

failing to put his ideas into effect.
On Wednesday he sacked Hedi Baccouche. prime minister since he came to power in November 1987, and replaced him with Justice Minister Hamed Karoui, a 61-year-old ruling party stalwart.

It followed a festering cabinet row which pitted Baccouche against advocates of strict adherence to a 1986 economic adjustment programme approved by the World Bank and International Monetary Fund.

Political sources said Baccouche's departure

did not mean the monetarist faction had won or that the debate was over.

Baccouche's government had also alienated opposition groups which had hoped Ben Ali would abandon the single-party mentality prevalent under former President Habib Bour-

In his first declaration as prime minister, Karoni said the president had asked him to "reinforce the democratic process...and invigorate dialogue and consultation with the government's political and social partners." One senior official said of Karoni's appoint-

ment, "it's a breath of fresh air. Tunisia needs new momentum across the board, especially in the economy and in the process of democratisa-

Contacts between the government and the six recognised opposition parties came to a halt after the roling party, the Democratic Constitutional Union, won all the parliamentary seats in April elections. The opposition says voting was unfair.
Tunisia's powerful Islamic Movement, the

second political force after the ruling party, has also grown impatient with what it sees as deliberate obstruction of its attempt to win recognition as a legal notifical party.

\*\*Literate leader Research party.

\*Literate leader Research part second political force after the ruling party, has

Bourguiba, does not have a record of more relations with the country's Muslim militants.

One of his sons had trouble with the police under Bourguiba because of his links to them and Karoni is known to have criticised the former president's uncompromising approach to the Islamic problem, political soruces said:

The largest of the legal opposition parties, the Movement of Socialist Democrats, welcomed Karoui's appointment, describing him as a patriot and a credible politician.

The statement he made after his appointment (continued) encouraging signs which lead the movement to expect a positive future secretary general Mohamed Monda sandly.

On the economy, Karoui echoed a pallating

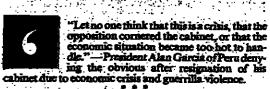
tial statement issued on Monday to put a stop to public debate which newspapers said was beginning to damage the economy through

omic initiatives and strengthen the economic structure...in a way which meets the challenges. especially employment and the social questions which require more attention." Baccouche had also emphasised creating new jobs and protecting the poor.

He said his mission was to "encourage econ-

His opponents have not overtly challenged these concerns saying the programme was sound and beginning to bear fruit. Political sources said Karoui, who has been a member of the ruling party since the age of 17, was a cautious choice by Ben Ali and was unlikely to spring any surprises. (Tunis,

# Quote me



"She (Thatcher) has all the appearances of ruthlessly pursuing the British policy of occupation in the north, and any person who is involved in the British establishment and has a responsibility for what is happening can consider themselves a target."—IRA spokesman to a magazine on IRA targets.

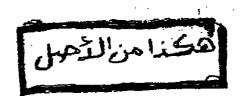
"As for who is and isn't a target, why should make life easier for the British security forces by publicity stating which member of their royal family is or isn't a target. Let them protect them all and let them all be on edge."—An IRA spokesman being evasive when asked about potential IRA targets in the British royal family.

"In the interest of the safety ... and for the tranquility of the state and the order of society, the remains of Ferdinand Marcos will not be allowed to be brought to our country ..." Mrs Aquino sticking to her guns of not allowing return of Marcos corpse to Manila. "This is so cried, so inhuman and immoral, and so wrong. I've slways considered only one thing; his wish — the wish of every Filipino — to be buried and laid to rest in peace in his motheriand." — Mrs Imelda Marcos lashing out at President Aquimo's decision to bar the return of Marcos remains to the Philippines.

"God has taken this great man from our midst to a better place more deserving of his presence. Perhaps his friends and detractors alike will now be able to look beyond the man and see what he stood for — his vision, his compas-sion and his total love of country." — Marcos' son Ferdin-and Bong Bong' Marcos Ir paying a fitting tribute to his

"We believe that there are cronies who were prevented from co-operating with us because of shame, not to mention fear of the president of whom they owe so much. But now, for the sake of the nation and in the name of unity, I believe they would voluntarily come to us and tell us the truth so we can clean up this mess." — Mateo Caparas, chairman of the Presidential Commission on good Government urging Marcos cronies to help in search for alleged hidden wealth."

"I think our recovery efforts will be accelerated (following Marcos' death). I believe the members of the family of Marcos will compromise with the Philippine government.
They would rather settle with the Philippine government than go to jail." — good gover-ment commissioner David Castro giving a positive tone on the recovery of Marcos' loot from the Philippines.





# Legacy of love, hate

# A man who touched lives of local Filipinos

documentation clerk.

Oscar Reyes is more fair in his

appraisal. "A good and a bad legacy. He

was good for the first five years, that is

before corruption eroded the system," he

Rene, who has been a non-resident

Filipino for the last 15 years, weighs Marcos' achievements in a different

light. "Each year I went home, I saw

some improvements. Compared to the

1970s, things changed for the better dur-

positive achievements," said Bojo. The

negative memories are imprinted on the

Filipino mind, these can't be wiped away.

We cannot forget the negative legacy he has left behind," she added.

prisoners, assassinations and political

opponents. He will be remembered for

"Marcos has left behind a legacy of

'His negative policies outweigh his

ing the Marcos' regime," he said.

### **Arab Times Staff**

-:-22x

<u> = ====</u>

- ---

-- AZ

37, 27, 31

.ಇದ್ದ ಕ

25-15-

a de a mar

grago social

. 157 : 1**72 :** 

or : 57.1**5.19**1

ಾಗ್ರಾಮ ಮತ್ತಿಗಳ

---: ¥3155

10 500 750

٠ - عند : 

TO STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

- - -

THE legacy of Marcos? "Contagious corruption" said one indignant Filipino. "Insurmountable debts," said another.
"Stolen billions," said a third and so goes
the legacy of a leader who ruled the
Philippines for two decades.

All Filipinos showed no deference to Marcos in death as they recounted the "evil deeds" perpetuated by the leader, who was described by some as a "great

"I don't want to repeat what the world already knows about his evil deeds; it's for the world to see what he has left behind," said an angry Marilyn, a medical technician dining with her

"He made the country famous — for all the wrong reasons, scandals, fraud and cheating. He was a great president," mutters Rene, the sarcasm not lost on the

"He and his wife Imelda have left behind a legacy of 3,000 pair of shoes, a humious lifestyle and corruption," said Louise, a beautician.

Filipinos can't forgive Marcos the pillaging of their country. "He left behind nothing except bad memories and corruption. The matter of stolen money leaves a bad taste in the mouth," said G. Antenio, who had lived in Kuwait for six

Oscar Reyes, a supervisor, has mixed

feelings about the issue. "He has left behind both a good and a bad legacy. In the first half of his prsidency, Marcos was a good leader. In the second half, corruption eroded the system. We are still pay-

ing for his sins," said Reyes. Reyes, like many other Filipinos, believes that Marcos was responsible for poverty, unemployment and inflation in his country. "If not for Marcos, Filipinos would not work as maids overseas," he

Mio Onillio believes that US bases in the Philippines created jobs for the peo-ple. "The money was needed, so were the jobs. He did some good things, like expanding water and electricity net-

works," said Mio. Marcos' widow, Imeida, features prominently in his legacy. "Imelda must return to the Philippines to stand a fair trial to return the stolen money," said Anio Francisco, a hotel worker. She believes that it is important to remember the "days of the martial law."

"His legacy has made him (Marcos) famous," fumes another Filipino, who declined to give his name.

"We are indebted to almost everyone; that's his legacy," said one Filipino

corruption in government is what he gave us," insists Themla Cheng. 'A negative legacy, economic decline

and corruption," asserts Pete Valisno, a

"Moral decline and contagious

these achievements," said one Filipino.
"He gave us political ambition, perhaps, this is one good he did for my country," said another nurse, who

wishes to remain anonymous.
"He was both good and bad; that is the

past. Now I'm hoping for a better future for my country," said nurse Maricon. Waiter Remy, who maintains a neutral stance, said he is concerned about the future of the Philippines.

The Filipino community in Kuwait was generally indifferent to the news of Ferdinand Marcos' death on Thursday

but appeared divided on the question of the former president's legacy to the

While some Filipinos said that he had qualities of a brilliant leader others simply called him a thief. A captain waiter at a five-star hotel,

who preferred to remain anonymous, said Marcos stole millions of dollars throwing the nation into poverty.

"If the Marcos regime used the funds properly we Filipinos would not have been working here, we would have had good jobs at home" he said.

However, Grace Covarubias, the president of the Filipino Ladies Association in Kuwait, said Marcos had the makings of a brilliant leader but his closest associates were his downfall.

Among these the name of his wife Imelda is frequently mentioned. "Marcos had leadership qualities but did not use them for the good of the people. Had it not been for Imelda things would have been different" said J. Santa Maria.

Rod Manalo, 36, said Marcos had the brains but blamed his wife for the events that led to the former president's ouster. "Marcos was good, Imelda was bad and greedy" said Marisa, a 28-year-old

Lito, a 36-year-old draftsman said Marcos will go down in history as the man who kept insurgent movements under control - an elusive task for the government of President Aquino.

# **Obituary** Taps for a soldier

HONOLULU, Sept 29, (Agencies): Ferdinand E. Marcos, former president of the Philippines, died Thursday of cardiac arrest, ending in defiant exile a life that took him to the pinnacles of power and world-wide notoriety in his impoverished Asian land. He was 72.

He died at 12:40 am (0940 GMT) of cardiac arrest, said Eugene Tiwanak, spokesman at St Francis Medical Centre, where Marcos had been hospitalised for months suffering from kidney, lung and heart ailments, and pneumonia and bacterial infections.

Marcos' successor, President Corazon Aquino, said May 19 she would not permit Marcos to be buried on Philippine soil, despite appeals from Marcos' wife, Imelda, and his

supporters in the Asian nation.

Mrs Marcos said in April she would embalm her husband's body and display it in Hawaii until she could return and scatter his ashes to

At 1:17 am (1117 GMT), Marcos' only son. Ferdinand Jr., emerged the hospital room and announced his father had been taken to "a higher place."

Hopefully friends and detractors alike will look beyond the man to see what he stood for his vision, his compassion and his total love of country," the younger Marcos said. He said no funeral arrangements have been made.

He later told a Manila television station his

father's dying wish was to be buried in the Philippines, and that the family would work to change Mrs Aquino's mind.

The canny, combative politician, who governed as a democrat and dictator, was driven from the presidency in 1986 to a life of exile in Honolulu with his wife, Imelda, at a hillside

estate overlooking the Pacific. Marcos died without facing trial on US criminal charges he plundered the Philippine treasury during his two decades in power.

He had been hospitalised three times since December, lapsing in and out of critical condition. The family had instructed doctors to take every measure to save his life, and life-support equipment was not turned off, family spokes-

man Roger Peyuan said. Peyuan said Marcos was given cardiopulmonary resuscitation with his wife, son and three remained there after his death, saying a

Peyuan said Marcos opened his eyes briefly about 30 minutes before his death. "I think he wanted one last look at his son," the spokesman

### Safety

Mrs Aquino, who previously rejected appeals from Mrs Marcos that he be buried on Philippine soil, turned down a request from Philippine Vice-President Salvador Laurel to

"In the interest of the safety of those who will take the death of Mr Marcos in widely and passionately conflicting ways, and for the tranquility of the state and the order of society, the remains of Ferdinand E. Marcos will not be allowed to be brought to our country until such time as the government, be it under this administration or the succeeding one, shall otherwise decide," Mrs Aquino said in a statement.

Marcos had never given up hope of returning to his homeland. At his 71st birthday party, Marcos told thousands of supporters: "I am not scoundrel.... I will go back, I intend to go back, at any price, without violence."

Marcos, his wife and eight others were indicted in New York on criminal racketeering charges last October. In April, the judge in the case separated Marcos from the other defendants, saying he was too ill to stand trial.

In an interview with the Associated Press in

November, Marcos denied the allegations that he and Imelda had drained the Philippines of billions of dollars, and said he did not expect to live through a trial.

"I'll take my destiny, whatever that may be, but I'm going to fight for my dignity and honour," he said.

Marcos, a staunch US ally during his presidency, said he felt betrayed by the American justice system but bore no ill feelings for former president Ronald Reagan or President George Bush. Associates close to Marcos said he had hoped for a presidential

Yesterday, Bush's spokesman said the President and his wife offered their condolences

to the Marcos family. "For over 20 years, Mr Marcos was the leader of the Philippines, a nation that has been and remains a staunch friend and ally of the United States," said statement, read by spokesman Marlin Fitzwater. "Mr Marcos agreed to leave the Philippines at a critical juncture in his nation's history. His departure permitted the peaceful transition to popular, democratic rule under President Aquino."

Besides the racketeering indictment, which charged him with stealing \$103 million and using it to buy real estate and artwork in the United States, Marcos faced lawsuits and investigations in Honolulu, Los Angeles, Seattle, Washington DC, Virginia and his native

The Philippine government claimed Marcos and his associates embezzled up to \$10 billion and stashed the money abroad, but it never brought formal charges.

Saudi financier Adnan Khashoggi, who once was believed to be the world's richest man, was arrested in Switzerland in April and later extradited to the United States on charges of helping the Marcoses hide their riches.

Marcos was regarded even by his enemies as a clever politician and strategist who understood his people better than any other Philip-

As leader of Asia's only Roman Catholic country for 20 years, Marcos built a reputation as a virulent anti-communist and was courted by a succession of US presidents beginning with

Lyndon Johnson. Marcos' power, enforced by eight years of martial law, began to disintegrate following the assassination of his arch political rival, Benigno

### Aquino, in 1983. Claims

Under US pressure, including a visit from a personal envoy of President Reagan, Marcos agreed to call a national election.

The fraud-tainted balloting on Feb 7, 1987, triggered an uprising by his Defence Minister and Deputy Military chief. Four days of demonstrations supporting the revolt prompted Marcos on Feb 25 to step down in exchange for safe passage out of the country.

His departure cleared the way for the inauguration as president of Corazon Aquino, who had challenged Marcos in the election and appeared to have won it despite Marcos' own claims of victory.

As mobs of angry Filipinos stormed the palace, Marcos, his family and close associates were taken by US Air Force helicopter to Clark Air Base and flown to exile in Hawaii. Marcos later claimed he was kidnapped by

the Americans. He vowed to return to his homeland, "even at the risk of my life". He boasted he had hoards of gold and threatened to return with an invasion force. His supporters took the streets. For about a year the protests went on even as the Aquino

government uncovered evidence of massive

corruption committed by the Marcos clan. On July 6, Marcos' political and military allies staged a mutiny, taking over the swank Manila Hotel and declaring a breakaway government, they surrendered 36 hours later. Aguino survived five coup attempts in her

first two years in office, all involving soldiers loyal to Marcos. When soldiers took over a television station for three days during a mutiny in January 1987, Marcos attempted to return home, but US

authorities blocked his departure from Hawaii. Marcos pressed his desire to return home after his 95-year-old mother died May 4, 1988, him entry, citing security reasons.

Marcos went to the hospital May 27 after complaining of chest pains, the first in a series of hospital stays for heart and lungs problems.

### Racketeering

He had earlier undergone two cataract operations in Hawaii and underwent surgery in October 1987 for removal of a parathyroid gland to ease chronic pain in his leg.

Marcos and his wife Imelda were indicted in October 1988 in New York on federal racketeering charges accusing them of defrauding US banks of \$165 million by refinancing US properties purchased with \$103 million plundered from the Philippine treasury.

The government also sought to protect victims interests in the case of Marcos' death, filing a civil suit against the Marcoses in Manhattan Federal Court to recoup any proceeds from their alleged fraud. US Attorney Benito Romano explained that

a pending criminal indictment is dismissed when a defendant dies, but a civil complaint continues against the estate of the deceased. "This is outrageous," Mrs Marcos said on learning of the civil suit. "What are they trying

to do to Ferdinand, kill him?" Marcos' arraignment on the criminal charges was delayed on the grounds of his ill health, and government prosecutors eventually moved to sever his case from that of the others.

Imelda Marcos, however, flew to New York for arraignment. Her bail was set at \$5 million, which was posted by a longtime friend, tobacco heiress Doris Duke.

Hospitalised Marcos, pushed in a wheelchair and wearing a neck brace, went to the FBI office in Honolulu Nov 18, 1988, to give fingerprints, palm prints, and handwriting and voice samples and finan-

The exiled leader was hospitalized again Dec 9 for what doctors said was a life-threatening episode of congestive heart failure. He was released a week later but was back on Dec 29 for another week due to the same ailment.

Marcos entered the hospital Jan 15 for treatment of asthma and bronchial infection and suffered a collapsed lung four days later. Doctors reinflated the lung, but Marcos remained in the hospital's intensive care section in guarded condition.

Philippine Vice-President Salvador Laurel flew to Honolulu Feb 2 to visit Marcos in his hospital room, and later said he thought Marcos should be allowed to return home to die. Laurel was rebuffed in his attempts to meet with President Corazon Aquino on Marcos'

Amid Marcos' deteriorating health and his increasing legal problems in the United States, the exiled leader reportedly offered to pay the Philippine government \$5 billion in exchange for permission to return to his homeland.

When Marcos first ran for Congress in 1949, he confidently told supporters in his home province of Ilocos Norte that if they elected him they also would be electing a future president.

He fulfilled that prophecy Dec 30, 1965. when he was sworn in as the Sixth President of the Philippines, which gained its independence from the United States in 1946.

At his side throughout most of his political life was his wife, Imelda, a former beauty queen who married him in 1954 and rose to pinnacles of governmental power almost the equal of her



Here is what you were waiting for

Philippine newsboys display the headlines of newspapers along a Manila highway heralding the death of



Nothing shocking

Philippines soldiers read an early morning newspaper heralding the death of Marcos in Honolulu. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Death elicits mixed feelings

### Sympathy, indifference and disbelief

MANILA, Sept 29, (Agencies): The death of Marcos was greeted with sympathy or indifference on the streets of the Philippine capital and disbelief in his home region in northern

Luzon. "As a fellow-Filipino, I feel pity for the man because he cannot come home even now that he's dead," said Fe Apanay, a 46-year-old

Manila housewife. She said she wished President Corazon Aquino would allow him to be buried in his hometown as he had wanted. "But what can

we do if the government says no?" In his home province Ilocos Norte, the

news was met with disbelief. A radio station in the provincial capital, Laoag, broke the news, telling listeners: "Our beloved apo (elder) is reported to be dead in

Hawaii.' Residents said they hoped Aquino would change her mind and allow him to be buried in his hometown with his mother, who has

remained unburied for more than a year. A 32-year-old professional in Manila said: "I am no (Marcos) loyalist but I don't see any reason why he should not be allowed to be buried in his own country. I don't think it will create any trouble."

Others were less sentimental. Pedro Panganiban, a 68-year-old market stall owner, said: "His body should not be brought back to the country. I think it would only cause chaos. The loyalists are capable of

Said a 25-year-old secretary: "I expected it (his death) but I didn't think it would be this soon. I agree with the president's decision not to allow him back because it might destabilise

the government."
"Even now that Marcos is dead, he should not be allowed to return especially now that the nation is threatened by disorder," a college professor said.

Some 300 weeping Marcos supporters, wearing black shirts with stickers saying "Bring him home," massed peacefully for several hours at an empty suburban park and later dispersed. But most Filipinos appeared unconcerned and no extraordinary security measures were being undertaken.

At a news conference, Aquino was asked about warnings by Vice-President Salvador Laurel and opposition Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile that she might be missing a last chance for

"Yes, we can reconcile, but it has to be

based on justice. The wrongs of the past have to be righted," Aquino said, adding the return of Marcos at this time could setback the gains of the past three and a half years.

Aquino called the Marcos issue "divisive." While it is true he still has his followers, I think it is equaly true that there are people who do not exactly like him or in fact, were among his victims while he was president of his country," she said.

More than 100,000 Filipinos were jailed during the martial law years in the 1970s and hundreds more died in Marco's torture cham-

Aquino, however, said she might reconsider the ban on the return of Marcos' wife and children at a future time.

She confirmed she asked the United States to impose sanctions on airlines ferrying the remains on Marcos to the Philippines. Marcos' brother, Pacifico, attended mass

for the former president at the Santuario de San Jose church. He said he was awaiting instructions from Hawaii and he still did not know of burial plans for his brother and his mother, Josefa, who died May 4, 1988 at the

# Death, but no peace

# Cory forgives, but no home burial

(Continued from Page 1)

Aquino Jr, who was murdered shortly after returning from three years of self-imposed exile in the United States to challenge Marcos for national leadership. Forty people, mostly soldiers. are on trial for the slaying.

inhuman From the side of her husband's casket. Imelda is pledging to return Marcos' body to his homeland for burial despite the current president's opposition.

"This is so cruel, so inhuman and so immoral," Imelda told reporters last night in the living room of the hillside home where the former Philippine president and his wife lived during most of

their 3-1/2-year exile.
The US federal aviation administration yesterday prohibited any aircraft from flying Marcos' remains out of the United States for the Philippines, saying it would "create a danger to the safety of the aircraft and the persons involved."

How can you feel this man is dangerous to security when he is resting at peace forever?" Imelda said, gesturing toward her husband's open casket.

Marcos' face was visible beneath a pane of glass over the casket. His body was dressed in an off-white Filipino shirt called a barong tagalog. The casket was draped with a Philippine flag. and the presidential seal of the Philippines was mounted on the wall behind the casket.

(Continued from Page 1)

Opinion is sharply divided bet-

Supporters called for a funeral

befitting a former president" in

his own country. Opponents hail

Aquino's stance and reject the

plea to bury Marcos in the Philip-

Sorrow, sadness or regret was

in short supply as a majority of

of Marcos. If they did care, they

did not let their emotions show.

Some Filipinos heaved a sigh of

relief that the "great dictator"

had passed away.
None of the Filipinos events

due on Friday -- bowling, sing-

ing contests and meetings - was

cancelled by the various organ-

isations here. To them, the death

offhe man who ruled the Philip-

pines for nearly two decades was

Loyalists like chef Modesto

Kabwano of Far East Restaurant

feit Marcos' body must be given a

decent burial in his country. "He

was a Filipino, he must come

back to the country, said Kab-

wano, sauteeing shrimps for

Filipino customers in the res-

Christian charity prompted

others to support the idea of Marcos' burial. "The Philippines

is a Catholic country; we must

forgive and forget and let Marcos be buried in his country," said

Ed, a helper in Kabwano's kit-

Kabwano, who worked for the

Marcoses for nearly seven years

first in the Philippines and then in the US, said: "He is a Filipina, he

must come back home. We are

sad; no matter what people say,

we sympathise with the Mar-

that of any other former leader,

provoked only indifference and

mild interest among a majority of

(Marcos') burial in his own coun-

try, said Sally, Pepper and another friend, all domestic hel-

There are between 30,000 and

40,000 Filipinos here, their num-

ber fluctuating due to new

arrivals and departure of those

Fely, another housemaid, who

was dining in one of the res-

taurants on Fahd Al Salem Street

said: "We can't do anything if

Cory doesn't want him buried

there. Marcos served my country

for 20 years and he did some

good things. He must be buried

there." Fely, however, clarified

that she was speaking out of Chr-

istian charity. Her four friends,

who declined to give their names,

said they'd rather not comment

as they went about the task of

placing an order for a hot

the world already knows about

his (Marcos') evil deeds. It is bet-

"I don't want to repeat what

No one should argue about his

the Filipinos in Kuwait.

pers in Kuwaiti families.

The news of his death, unlike

coses," he said.

already here.

Filipino meal.

of little concern.

taurant.

chen.

ween supporters and opponents.

About two dozen mourners wept and prayed in the living

Imelda told reporters that Marcos had left his estate to the Philippine people, but she did not elaborate. Attorney John Bartko, who was at Imelda's side as she spoke to reporters, would not comment on the bequest.

Imelda, 60, said she had made no funeral plans and said she would not consider the possibility of burying Marcos in the United States while she had hope

Aquino would change her mind.
"I have always considered that his wish and every Filipinos' wish is to be laid to rest in the Philip-Imelda said. "I continue to believe that sooner or later he

will be. "It's the ultimate inhumanity as it is now," Imelda said. Service

Friends and loyalists came to the Marcos home to pay their respects and see Marcos in his dark brown casket, which was draped with a Philippine flag. A rosary service was held and crying women clustered around the

Marcos associates said the fallen leader would lie in state in the Marcos home through Sunday night, would be at a mor-tuary for public viewing from next Monday to Thursday, and a wake would be held next Friday night at a church.

At the time of his death, Marcos and his wife, Imelda, were

Majority says no

Home burial, Filipinos split

ter he doesn't come back to my

country. (His return) will only

create more problems," said

Marilyu Abesamis, a lab tech-

Many Filipinos fear that the

return of Marcos' body would

destablise the country and create

turmoil in an already volatile

tion is not stable, the economy is

on the decline. Marcos should

not be buried in the Philippines.

It will create more problems ...."

said T, S, and A., three friends

who declined to divulge their full

matter where the former

president is laid to rest. "Any

place, Hawaii or Philippines, it

doesn't matter," he says indif-

Jimbo, who'd rather not com-

ment, shrugs his shoulders and

stares at his seven friends who

chuckle when asked about the

long. He needed the rest," said

nurse Maricon Vasquz. "He must be (laid to rest) where he is; it's

good for him and the country,'

she added.

Bojo Hamadan, a young, energetic social worker and former

nurse, agreed, adding: "He should be buried where he is;

people are so restless back home;

bringing home the body will

Bojo further explains that

while Marcos escaped the Philippines as a criminal, he'll

return as a hero. This will be an

Tony Mandoo, Ralo and B.

Grego, three loyalists disagree, saying: "The whole world is laughing at us; it is not good if

our former president is buried in

America."

Evangeline Temoniu, who has

been in Kuwait for 18 months,

condemned the Marcoses to hell.

"I did not like him or his wife

Imelds. Let them both go to

believes that the Filipinos must

"forget and forgive Marcos" out

of Christian charity." "He is

dead. We are a Catholic country.

We must forgive and forget. He

has suffered enough," he said.

C.A., a baby sitter, agrees:

"On humanitarian grounds, he

must be buried in the Philip-

pines." Her six friends, five

women and one man, nod in

unison, hatred writ large on their

faces. "No names, we will not

Salesgirl Rosemary firmly

believes "it is not advisable to

bury him in the Philippines; it

will create turmoil on the

Disagrees Mino Onillio, a

hotel worker. "Marcos' body

should be returned to the Philip-

pines. All Filipinos must be

buried in their own country," she

insisted. Malon and Cora, agree,

give names," they said.

streets."

Rene, a Catholic engineer,

hell," she said.

anti-climax to his ouster."

create more chaos."

"He was ill, and suffering for

issue of Marcos' burial.

ferently.

For Totie Fernandes, it doesn't

"At present, the administra-

still facing charges of looting the Philippines of billions of dollars. But many Filipinos remain loyal to the couple, including soldiers who have led five unsuccessful coup attempts against Aquino. -Ben

Nicanor Yniguez, former speaker of the Natinal Assembly and a prominent pro-Marcos leader, said the late president's supporters would ask the Supreme Court to overturn

Aquino's ban. 'Can a dead man destabilize a government that always claims to be stable?" Yniguez asked

reporters today. During the news conference, Aquino said officials would periodically review the ban and could lift it in the future. But she

gave no timetable. On Friday, share prices plunged in early trading on the Man-ila and Makati stock exchanges, with retail investors fearing mancos' death would enrage his foll-owers and stir up trouble for the

The Manila composite stock index of 25 selected assues dropped 16.27 points to 1,131.67; down 1.4 per cent from Thursday's close. But prices began recovering in later trading, brok-

In Marcos' home province of Ilocos Norte, about 200 people gathered for a vigil at the Marcos family home in Batac, 390 kilometres (230 miles) north of

but don't give any reason for such action. Das additional distriction

A group of Filipinos in the

Muthanna Complex said: "Mar-

cos is gone; this should not stop

us from appealing to bury him in

the Philippines."

Rendy Kalmike sympathises with the family of Marcos and speaking for his wife friends, he said: "We reject the idea of his

An engineer, who declined to

give his name, believes that Mar-

cos must be kept away, even in

death, for the sake of national

mustn't allow his burial in the

country. During his presidency,

he didn't allow the burial of his

opponents," said the engineer.

A nurse said: "It is better for

him (Marcos) to rest where he is.

I think it is the end of the political

problem. I'm hoping for the best

A Catholic engineer believes

"We must forgive him, but we

burial in the Philippines."

stability.

for my country."

burial.

# Step back

MANILA, Sept 29, (AP): Here is a chronology of major events in the life of Philippine former president Ferdinand Mar-

Sept 11, 1917 - Marcos is born in the town of Sarrat in Hocos Norte province. Dec 7, 1938 - Marcos is arrested on murder charges in

the Sept 20, 1935 assassination of his father's political opponent, but is freed on Nov 29, 1939 - Marcos is convicted of murder on the

results showed he has topped the exams for lawyers. Oct 12.1940 - Marcos argues in his own defence before the Supreme Court, which acquits him two weeks later for lack of evidence.

Philippine Constabulary, which had just been merged with the US armed forces.
Nov 8, 1949 — Marcos is elected to his first of three soc-

or super less in the House of Repitsentatives.

May 1954 — Marcos marries imelda Romualdez testific an 11-day courtship.

Nov 16, 1959 — Marcos is elected to the Senate and becomes its president three

the Liberal Party to join the Nacionalista Party, which lacks credible presidential candidates, and later wins

presidential election. Hises 36; 4865 - Margos is inaugurafed as the 6th president of the republic.

a decree imposing martial

other critics. Oct 21, 1972 - Marcos

decrees limited land reform.

promulgates a new con-stitution.

indefinitely without elec-June 12, 1978 — Marcos

Marcos must be forgiven. "He is dead. We are a Catholic country, we must forgive and forget. He Jan 17, 1961 — Marcos lifts martial law but retains has suffered enough (during his prolonged illness)," he said.
"I have mixed emotions; some good, some bad. At the moment, am more concerned about the

future of my country," said one Filipino who was not in the mood to discuss the issue of Marcos'

Charlie Kintana, a commercial artist favoured Aquino's decision not to allow Marcos to be buried in the Philippines saying that his burial would cause an upheaval.
"The Aquino government is

still trying to pick up the pieces left by the Marcos regime and his burial in the Philippines would have a rather destabilising effect," Kintana said.

A waiter at the Meridien hotel who asked not to be named, said Marcos must not be buried in the Philippines. "This is the punishment he fully deserves" he said. Copy writer Rod Manale, said.

Marcos, as a Filipino citizen, had every right to be buried in his home country, but stressed that the security and stability in the country rate higher than the rights of an individual whose record is at best questionable. "He should not be buried in

the Philippines because the Aquino government is too fragile to risk a confrontation with Marcos loyalists," Manalo said.

But Grace Covarrabias, the president of the Filipino Ladies! Association in Kuwait, questioned the Aquino decision. "Why should Aquino be afraid of Marcos' burial in the Philip-pines. If I were Aquino I would allowit. If what she claims is true,
usinely that she has the backing
of the military, that there is peace
and stability in the country and that communists are being squeezed, what is there to fear?"

eds. It is bet- insisted. Where are costs, agree, costs to valitudes.

same day that published

Nos 15, 1941 — Marcos is mobilised for regular duty as a Ird lieutenant in the

vears later. April 21, 1964 - Marcos quits

the nomination to the presidency.
Nov 8, 1965 ... Marcos wins

Nov 11, 1969 - Marcos wins ne-election. Sept 21, 1972 - Marcos signs

Sept 23, 1972 — Marcos implements his decree, abolishes Congress, shuts down mass media and jails sands of politicians, journalists, students and

Jan 17, 1973 — Marcos

July 27, 1973 - Marcos holds a nation-wide referendum to approve his stay in office

inaugurates an interim national assembly and assumes concurrently the post of prime minister.

power to make laws by decree and jail people indefinitely without char-June 16, 1981 — Marcos is

elected to a six-year term in an election boycotted by

opposition groups.

Nov 3, 1965 — Marcos announces "snap" presidential election for Feb 7, 1986.

Feb 1, 1987 — The perional Feb 15, 1987 - The national assembly proclaims Marcos winner of the con-

troversial "snap" election. Feb 22, 1967 — Military officers led by Defence Minister Juan Ponce Enrile mutiny against Marcos, triggering the "People Power Revolution"... Feb 25, 1987 — Marcos leaves

Clark Air Base aboard a US aircraft for exile in Hawaii. Oct 21, 1988 — Marcos is

indicted on US racketeer-

ing charges.

Jan 15, 1989 — Marcos enters hospital for the third time in a month. Sept 28, 1989 - Marcos dies at

# & forward

# Old friends with short memories

### A death 'irrelevant'

ceased to be a factor in US-Philippine relations long before he died and his passing yesterday is expected by American analysts to have little real effect on the stability of the government of President Corazon Aquino.

But his legacy will live on in serious problems still plaguinghis country and in lawsuits filed against him and his wife Imelda here, in Switzerland and in Manila that were symbols of his ultimately corrupt

20-year reign.
The former Philippine president was once con-sidered a friend by former US President Ronald Reagan and at one time was warmly embraced by then-Vice President George Build as a defender of democracy

But he effectively like been a parasit to US officials since 1986 when he was ousled in a people's power "little rybacked, revolution like" installed Admino as his succession

7.5

-:≥ib MI - A

7200

20 - ALCO 25

:: <u>Secrite</u> :

TE : TYES

. **\*\*** - √125 ×

12 15 E

\_\_ = = = = =

·\*

**\*** - 223 **00** 

₹ - Z31 

# - 也不**是** # - 也不**是** 

ಷ್ಟಾ ಕ್ಷಾಪ್ತಾ

... . ....

٠. ٣--

لتشاخت يد

يتنا ر بس

27.22

- ba

A STATE OF THE STA

remained her unswerving defender as she sought to overcome what Marcos helped create - a devastated economy, a communist insurgency and a crisis of confidence between Filipinos and

"His legacy is her enduring problem but his death is relevant," said-David Joel Stemberg, the president of Long strind Unitersity and a standar of the Philippines for

"He has got the ability to he in your face," State Depart-ment legal adviser Abraham Sofaer said after the United States indicted Marcos in 1988 in a racketeering case that included charges he embezzied more than \$100 million from the Philippines government and used the money to buy three prime

buildings in New York City. Washington helped ensure the peaceful nature of the 1986 revolt by facilitating Marcos' flight to Hawaii, where he died in an exile he never really accepted.

From his island estate. Marcos sought to wield his wealth and his fading popularity in the Philippines

MANILA, Sept 29, (AP): They were years of pomp and poverty, a time of grit and

glitter, when Ferdinand Mar-

.cos and his wife, Imelda, cast

an illusion of progress and grandeur in a land mired in

poverty, corruption and

Filipino society never produced a native king, but

during his 20 years in power,

Marcos became the virtual

displayed photos of his family bedecked in sashes and rib-

bons — the trappings of

royalty. The government's publicity machinery churned

out glowing accounts of his family's lives. Cabinet mini-

sters trembled at the Marcos

Imelda was the queen, a beautiful woman with tastes

than ran to the chic stores of

New York's Fifth Avenue ins-

tead of the squalid barrios

where her people struggled to

Every government office

equivalent.

Pomp& poverty

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, to foment a rebellion against (Renter): Ferdinand Marcos Aquino but never was close to Aquino but never was close to

The coup attempt that posed the biggest threat to Aquino was mounted by army officer Grigorio Honasan in 1987 and was squelched It had no connection to Marcos

The Reagan administration strongly warned Marcos against trying to destabilise Aquino's government, effectively confining him to

He has made virtually no serious attempt to foment rebellion against Aquino since 1987, when an American lawyer testified at a congressional hearing that Marcos had asked him to belp launch a \$15 million to \$25 million armed assualt on the Manila government

sought to ally themselves with Philipine Senator Juan Ponce Enrile, the former defence chief, and Vice President Salvador Luarel, who have become Aquino's leading political adversaries. But one US official said

they are not the strongest element in the opposition coalition and with Marcos death "these forces will not be stronger."

The immediate sticky problem Aquino faces is whether to allow Marcos' body back into the Philippines to be buried.

The Philippine President, worried this could cause an outpouring of grief and public support for Marcos, had already said this would not be permitted.

"Disruption and unrest is, quite possible;" said one US official. "The government is damned if it does and damned if it doesn't" let the body into

Aquino refused to let Marcos return home for the burial of his mother, who died in April 1988 and has yet to be

Steinberg, who doubts the burial issue will cause serious problems for Aquino, beleives she should deny Marcos. a final resting in his homeland so his followers cannot make him a cult figure.

Marcos' "enduring legacy was a negative one because few were given as much opportunity to better their society and yet did as much to help destroy their society," he



A solemn imelda with daughter Irene, in dark glasses, leave St Francis Medical Centre after the death of Marcos. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Bills yet to pay

# 'Imelda will remain answerable criminally'

MANILA, Sept 29. (Agencies): Ferdinand Marcos' death may encourage his former associates to help the Philippines recover the fortune allegedly stolen from the government during the late e, a senior official said today.

Officials also believe now that Marcos has died, associates and members of his family may eventually settle claims out of court in an attempt to avoid costly legal battles.

The Philippine government alleges that Marcos and his associates embezzled up to \$10 billion before he was ousted in a popular uprising three vears ago.

But efforts to recover his alleged "hidden wealth" have been delayed by legal problems, both here and in the Switzerland, where the bulk of Marcos' money is believed to be stashed.

"We believe that there are cronies who were prevented from co-operating with us because of shame, not to mention fear of the president to whom they owe so much," said Mateo Caparas, Chairman of the Presidential Commission on Good Government.

"But now, for the sake of the nation and in the name of unity, I believe they would voluntarily come to us and tell us the truth we can clean up this mess," he added.

Caparas is the chairman of the organisation given the task of recovering money allegedly embezzled by Marcos and his associates.

The government has filed 35 lawsuits in Philippine courts against Marcos and 300 others to recover up to 1 trillion pesos (\$5 billion) in damages. The first suit came to trial this month. Officials estimate that about 30 of the 300 cron-

ies were "front men," holding assets secretly on behalf of Marcos. Solicitor general Francisco Chavez said today Marcos' death would not affect the civil class. He said the government would soon file a motion with the anti-graft court to substitute Marcos' estate for the late president in the charge sheet.

In a recent interview with the Associated Press,

Good Government Commissioner David Castro said the government had recovered only about 900 million pesos (\$42.8 million) in cash that Marcos had deposited in a Manila bank.

Recovery Additionally, Marcos' associates have surrendered about 3 billion pesos (\$142 million) in assets in the Philippines, Castro said. He said the government expected to recover another 100 billion pesos

(\$4.76 billion) worth of assets in the Philippines held by Marcos and his associates. "I think our recovery efforts will be accelerated (following Marcos' death)," Castro said. "I believe the members of the family of Marcos will compromise with the Philippine government. They would rather settle with the Philippine gover-

nment than go to jail." Castro said "people who may know secret assets of Marcos ... will openly come out." So far, the government has reached settlements with five Marcos associates, who agreed to surrender a portion of their wealth in return for immunity

from prosecution. In addition to the Philippine lawsuits, Marcos and his wife Imeida faced racketeering charges in the United States. Mrs Marcos, 60, is scheduled to stand trial in New York in March, along with the eight others who were indicted with her and her husband.

The federal indictment issued in New York last October accuses Mrs Marcos and her husband of stealing \$168 million.

The Marcoses and eight others are accused of looting more than \$103 million from the Philippines to buy art and real estate in New York City. The indictment also said they defrauded leading institutions of more than \$165 million in buying and financing the real estate.

A superseding indictment in March accused them of allegedly funneling an additional \$77 million into the United States — at least \$65 million of it allegedly stolen from the Philippines. Until her legal problems are resolved, Mrs Marcos is barred by court order from transferring most of the couple's wealth. On June 9, federal prosecutors in New York filed a civil racketeering lawsuit to guarantee claims against the deposed

On Oct 31, 1988, Mrs Marcos pleaded innocent in US district court to the charges.

Philippine Justice Secretary Sedfrey Ordonez told reporters today that Imelda still faced charges of fraud and embezzlement in the United States and the Philippines.

"Imelda will remain answerable criminally. Judgement against Imelda will be enforceable against the assets of their family. There is definite extinc-tion in the criminal liability (of Marcos), but probably this is one way of flushing out the accounts." Ordonez said.

A Philippine banker once close to Marcos told a parliamentary inquiry in Manila in July that Marcos and his wife had \$7.5 billion in Swiss bank accounts.

Swiss newspapers have said the Marcoses had at least \$1.5 billion in Switzerland, but Swiss Justice Ministry spokesman Joerg Kistler said in Berne most estimates had been far too high.

"Personally I think an estimate of around \$200 million Swiss francs (about \$120 million) is more likely," he added.

### **Dummies**

Philippine Assistant Solicitor-General Romeo de la Cruz said the death of Marcos would not affect the civil cases pending against his family and businesses cronies.

"What we have to do is simply substitute parties his heirs would be defendants. I don't foresee any delay. It does not take long to substitute parties. We can probably file a motion for substitution next week," he said.

According to government charges, Marcos systematically set out from the beginning of his 20year-old rule to rob the nation through a series of dummy companies, nominee bank accounts, agents and business associates, making it

"extremely difficult for an exploited, defrauded nation to detect and prosecute them."

Although Marcos never appeared in court to answer the charges directly, he commented when reports surfaced in late 1987 that a federal investigation was underway into his real estate dealings and jewellery acquisitions, complaining of "a clear

case of pure harassment." He said he and his wife "have committed no wrongdoing. No violation of any law in our country in relation to any properties now alleged to be

illegally obtained by us from anyone."
US prosecutors this year conceded Marcos was too ill to stand trial and his case was severed from

the others, but the charges were not dropped. Apart from these criminal charges, the Philippine government sought \$50 billion pesos in punitive damages in a lawsuit filed in federal court in California against the Marcoses and an aide,

Ramon Azurin. The Marcoses were accused in the suit of bribery, extortion, theft and other charges in a scheme to steal billions of dollars in public money

to be used for their personal benefit. The Aquino government says it has statements from Swiss Bank authorities that Marcos and his

family have accounts there worth more than \$1.5 The legal battle for at least \$1 billion hidden in

Swiss accounts by Ferdinand Marcos is in no way changed because of the former Philippines President's death, Switzerland said yesterday.

"Manila's request for legal assistance in tracing funds and documents and obtaining their return is not affected," Kistler said.

"This is because the request was not directed at Marcos alone but also his wife, and members of their entourage and other close collaborators,'
Kistler told UPI.

The Swiss government in 1986, when Marcos fled into exile, immediately complied with a Philippines request and ordered all banks in Switzerland to block all and any accounts.



Announcing death

Ferdinand Marcos Jr. flanked by family physician Azucena Ignacio, Marcos aide Arturo Aruiza and supporter Joe Lazo, announce the death of Marcos. (Reuter wirephoto)



Sad moments in Manila

Relatives of Marcos share sad moments in a Manila church. At right is younger brother of Marcos, Pacifico. (Reuter wirephoto)

المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة المرابعة ال المرابعة ال

2 Take

STILAIAC" Millions of Filipinos go abroad every year to work as truck drivers, construction iabourers and domestic help so their families can get by. Incida went abroad for shop-Ding extravaganzas and gifttering parties with the world's

wealthy and famous.

symbols of her elegant lifestyle, and any interference was Airlines

Philippine President Benigo Toda once tried to collect a lruge bill Mrs Marcos had run up for her frequent trips abroad. The government responded by nationalizing the airline.

**Embezziement** 

Marcos and his associates amassed huge fortunes, allegedly through skimming money from state contracts, monopolizing exports of coconuts and other keys products and obtaining questionable government-backed loans. President Corazon Aquino's government estimates Marcos and his allies embezzied up to \$10

Marcos promised prospcrity, stability and progress as the reward for his authoritarian rule. There was economic progress on some fronts, but his legacy also is one of poverty, Muslim and communist rebellion and social decay.

Millions of people in what had been Asia's most developed nation after Japan saw their living standards tumble. The Philippine peso declined more than 400 per Her glittering gowns and cent during the Marcos years.



Marcos in Hawaii

A file photo shows Marcos' arrival at Hickam Air Force base in Hawaii in 1986. (Reuter wirephoto)



**Embalmed body** 

Avisitor at the embalmed body of Marcos' mother, Josefa in Ilacos Norte, Philippines. (Reuterwirephoto)

# Simultaneous burial likely

# Rest for a mother

MANILA, Sept 29, (Reuter): The death of Ferdinand Marcos in Hawaii could end a long wait for his mother whose embalmed body has lain on public display in a glass-topped casket in the Philippines for the past 16 months.

The Marcos family said it was considering burying mother and son at the same time. "Most likely they will be buried simultaneously in Hawaii and Ilocos Norte," said Marcos' younger brother,

Pacifico Marcos, today. The 72-year-old former Philippine president left his mother unburied, hoping he would be able to return to his home province of Ilocos Norte from exile in Hawaii for the

President Corazon Aquino refused to allow Marcos back after he was ousted in a 1986 "people power" revolt.

Dona Josefa, 95 when she died, has been on display in the Marcos ancestral home in Batac in the northern Philippines. She is draped in a sequinned white embroidered gown, her face heavily made up, her grey hair still thick.

Only her portruding hands appear shrunken and dried up. But the crowds that turned out to view her body as it was carried in procession from Manila in May 1987 have vani-

shed.
"It gives me satisfaction to know that I have accomplished

'Lola' Josefa has stayed beautiful," embalmer Frank Malabed, who was trained at the US Clark Air Base in the Philippines, said on the first anniversary of her death

He said he gives her two injections of formaldehyde a month to help preserve the corpse, which is washed every two months. Local health authorities say the body is well preserved and Malabed says he will go on with the ritual for as long as the Marcos family tells

Ilocos Governor Rodoifo Farinas went on radio to say President Aquino had banned the return of Marcos' body and urged people to respect this.



Aguino adamant

making it five days in a row if major central hanks lesmed into the US currency.

⊹igned erday for co-Dan nonerolar: otorios geological

Aquino listens to a reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question during a press conference in Manila where she announces her decision to san the reporter's question to san the reporter's

### Point/Counterpoint

# Good

MANILA, Sept 29, (AP): Despite a reputation as a tyrant, friends recall Ferdinand Marcos as a brilliant, charming man who was jealous of his wife but had a soft spot for his friends.

The 72-year-old former president died Thursday in a Honolulu hospital of cardiac

"I know he was a strong man," recalled Primitivo Lovina, an associate of Marcos House of Representatives. But his greatest weakness was he had a soft heart for friends. I think that caused his down-

Conversations with former associates of Marcos reveal a complex figure — magnan-imous and petty — heroic and shallow.

"Apo was very very cordial and warm to us regardless of who you are," recalled former Marcos bodyguard Romeo Amansec, referring to the former president by a Filipino honorific for distinguished

Amansec said Marcos always told his employees that if they had any problems, they were to go to his military Chief of Staff, Gen. Fabian Ver.

"If he cannot help you, I will," Amansec quoted Marcos as saying.

Marcos was a study in con-

trast.

He was a brilliant student who topped the National Bar Examinations in 1939. But as president, he flouted and manipulated the law to amass

power and wealth.

Marcos drafted grandiose plans for a "New Society" to propel his impoverished nation into social justice and prosp-erity. But under his "New Society," his family and friends prospered at the expense of millions of his countrymen whose living standards plum-

### **Passionate**

The man who in 1972 imposed martial law and imprisoned thousands was also remembered as a passionate youth who courted women with roses and poems.

"When it comes to women he's a gentleman. He is like a Sir Walter Raleigh. He uses poetic language." Lovina said.

Along this his charm, Marcos possessed a passionate icalously. After he wooed and wed Imelda Romualdez in an ll-day courtship in 1954, Lovina, a former Imelda suitor. ran into the newlyweds in a Manila theatre.

"I was with my girlfriend then and we said, "Congratula-tions and best wishes," Lovina said. "I told Meldy, "You didn't even tell me you were getting married. I just read it in the papers.' She said, 'I also didn't expect it.' Then you know what happened? Marcos pulled Imelda's hand and dragged her away from us. We were

really surprised."
At a golf course several weeks later, Lovina and Imelda stood beside each other like strangers in front of Marcos. But after Marcos left for the clubhouse, Imelda turned to

Lovina and apologised.

More than 30 years later,
Lovina visited the Marcos family in their Hawaiian exile. He joked about the chilly reception he received during their meeting at the theatre.

According to Lovina, Marcos told him, "You had a reputation of being a playboy. I

was very young then."
Friends recall Marcos as a master political tactician, who used Imelda as one of his "aces" when all else failed. During political campaigns, Imelda was always there to charm the crowds.

"Marcos always worked using three oplans (operations

plans)," said Jesus Quevenco, a Marcos look-alike who served as a "stand-in" for Marcos during the campaign for his 1965

### election as president. "Imelda was always the last resort," Quevenco said. "and "

that never fails." In the final years of his presidency, Marcos faced several assassination attempts, always - according to former

rides — with anlomb.
Amansec, now a hotel security guard, said that when the president was told of the attempt, Marcos replied calmly: "Is that so?"

MANILA, Sept 29, (Reuter): Built to exalt a regime, a four-storey high bust of Ferdinand Marcos stands on a hill north of Manila, a reminder of what President Corazon Aquino once called the Philippines' 'deepest shame."

Angry Filipinos tried to blow it up after overthrowing him in a popular revolt in February 1986.

Yet when Marcos died in exile in Hawaii on Thursday, the people's wrath that ended his 20-year rule appeared to have changed to pity after Aquino barred burial in his homeland. A brilliant lawyer and

powerful orator. Marcos came to the presidency as a symbol of hope for his country. When he fled into exile, his name stood for greed and despotism. So traumatic was the Marcos

era that Filipinos, after ousting him, changed their constitution so that never again could an autocrat rule their lives. It wasn't always that way for

the World War Two guerrilla. Elected president at a time of national aparthy in 1965, the 48-year-old Marcos exuded the air of a man the country was waiting for. "He was one man who had the seal of the presidency marked on his forehead," an aide said after the dynasty crumbled.

Until Marcos, Filipinos regularly kicked presidents out of elections every four years.
The economy was stagnant government recked of correspond tion, and inefficiency paralysed the bureaucracy.

Lawlessness ruled the streets and half a million citizens carried guns — three times more firepower than the Army. Favouritiem

Analysts blamed the failures of past presidents on a permissive political system that thrived on personal favours and compromises, defeating attempts at reform and eventually overwhelming the man at the top.

What was needed, it was said, was a benevolent dictator.
Marcos, re-elected in 1969 despite charges of corruption, gave his answer in 1972, a year of student riots in Manila. As the nation-slept, Marcos

placed the country under mar-tial law, dissolved the legislature and assumed all state powers. Filipinos awoke the next morning to streets without newspapers and radios broadcasting only martial hymns. Asia's freest democracy vanished overnight.

One-man rule had begun. Elections were abolished, raucous politics disappeared, demonstrations were banned. criminal gangs scattered, and the Army seized 700,000 guns from civilians.

Marcos promised a "new society.

### Martial law

Filipinos, stunned by martial law yet longing for someone to lead their country out of a dead

end, quietly accepted.
"That was his chance," said
Marcos' foe Rene Saguisag,
now a senator in a revived Con-

gress.
"He tried to experiment with a system where the people might be willing to give up their rights for economic progress. But he blew it."

Ruling by decree, Marcos gave the country for the first time a concept of state power. When he spoke, you had the feeling it was the state that was

stalking "former Marcos spokman Francisco Tatad said. "When Cory (Aquino) speaks, it is just a person who happens to be sitting in the presidency."

"Every leader dreams of having the same opportunity Marcos had, where you can write your own blueprint for the country," Marcos' speechwriter Yen Makabenta said.

"Marcos was a great politician, but he lacked the nobility of purpose." In the '80s, the whole system

began to unravel. Massive corruption eroded economic gains. Monopolies controlled by Marcos "cronies" began to fail. Human rights abuses mounted.

Officials said later Marcos and his associates plundered up to \$10 billion in his 20-year rule. Plunder

"I suppose they believed that if they controlled politics and the economy, they could buy elections and go on forever," a Marcos assistant said. "It tilted towards lunacy."
Political analysts said that if

the Marcos era brought any good, it was by showing a strong-willed leader was needed to enforce law in a nation of individualistic.

carefree people.
"What we need is a Marcos with his virtues and none of his vices," one analyst added.

The era wiped out a generation of promising politicians as Marcos cut down potential

Some died bitterly in retirement. Another, Senator Benigno Aquino — the present President's husband — was assassinated in an alleged Army conspiracy.



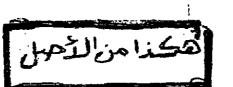
**Remains of Marcos** 

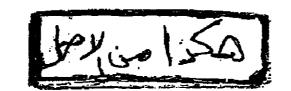
The casket containing the remains of Marcos is carried by pall bearers in the presence of his widow. (Reuterwirephoto)



Marcos in exile

An undated file photo of Marcos. (Reuter wire-





# BUSINESS & FINANCE

# Call to boost industrial output

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 29, (AP): Iranian President Hashemi Rafsanjani today called for an all-out drive to boost agricul-tural and industrial output and said his government will streamline the country's cumbersome bureaucracy.

Speaking at a Friday prayer session broadcast by Tehran Radio, Rafsanjani promised his countrymen "you can rest assured that in two or three years your country will have a a healthy economy."

Rafsanjani's most pressing problem is to tackle spiraling inflation, officially 23 per cent annually but unofficially estimated at many times higher. That is compounded by a shortage of hard cash to fund a major post-war reconstruction drive.

In the broadcast, monitored in Nicosia, Rafsanjani blamed the runaway inflation on insufficient domestic production in agricul-ture and industry.

"To alleviate these shortages, we must use the full capacities of existing factories." Rafsanjani said. Factories are now operating at 30 to 40 per cent capacity.

Olegact ---

~~.

THE PERSON 27 72**2** s - marije ्र या स्था स्थापन

:=: sak - - :: - ~

10 To 10 To

Sept - 29, Sept and Jordanian representatives signed an agreement yesterday for cooperation in oil exploration and development and geological The Fed was later reported to surveys, Jordanian officials want 200 161/16 maintenance in 65 maintena

The agreement will go to them selling dollars for your The dollar two governments for approval. dipped, then steadied.

### Iran to seek new era of co-operation with GCC

# pec seen bracing for a showdown

DUBAI, Sept 29, (Reuter): The Gulf's big oil producers, fresh from an inconclusive Opec meeting, are returning home to plan a possible showdown with other members in their bid to grab a bigger share of the market, Gulf oil analysts say.

"Until November, output levels of the Gulf states will remain almost the same (as now). But they are all boosting (production) capacity to prepare for the redistribution of quotas in Opec," a Gulf oil executive said.

Gulf oil analysts believe there might be a showdown at Opec's Nov 25 ministerial meeting if iraq, in need of cash for post-war recovery, joins the United Arab Emirates in demanding a radical redistribution of individual oil

On Wednesday, Opec rivalries stymied a bid by the organisation

to agree on a new, leakproof output quota system that could have

driven up prices. Oil ministers of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries decided to raise their total output ceiling to 20.5 million barrels per day (bpd) for the rest of the year from 19.5 million, maintaining individual percentage shares.

Opec's big Gulf producers, sit-ting on large oil reserves, believe they are entitled to a higher portion of the forecast increase in world demand in the 1990s. But none of Opec's 13-mem-

bers, especially its biggest producer Saudi Arabia which accounts for one-quarter of the group's output, is prepared to give up its market share

Saudi Arabia plans to raise sustainable output to 10 million bpd in 1995 from the current

seven million, Oil Minister Hisham Nazer told an oil industry magazine earlier this month. Abu Dhabi, the biggest producer in the UAE, is expected to start soon to raise output

capacity at one of its offshore fields to 500,000 bpd from 350,000. ■ Iraq opened its own pipeline through Sandi Arabia earlier this month and plans to have a total export capacity around 4.1 million bpd by early next year. Iraq says its wellhead output capacity stands at 4.5 million BPD.

■ Iran has allocated \$8.4 billion to oil industry projects in the current five year plan. Its current output capacity is seen around 3.5 million bpd and in two years is expected to reach just over four

Opec should accept an Iranian

at least 1.85 marks," one Frank-

But other dealers said the

dollar was proving tough to crack and that the markets were

still optimistic about the strength

indicators — the government's main barometer of future econ-

A batch of US leading

quota system if it wants to prevent a crude oil price collapse early next year, Far East oil experts said yesterday.

But they said the latest compromise on output curbs, agreed on Wednesday after five days of talks in Geneva, should keep prices steady for the next few

"If the Iranian proposal had been accepted this time, it could have put another dollar on oil prices," said Yasuhiko Tashiro, chief economist at Idemitsu

The average price of a barrel of Opec crude is now under \$16.50 1.50 below Opec's \$18 target. An Opec conference is scheduled for Nov 23 in Vienna

to set production levels for 1990. The Iranian proposal, by giving preferential treatment to

Kuwait, the UAE and Saudi Arabia, signalled a change in Iran's attitude to its Gulf neighbours, Japanese oil experts said.

"We understand Iran's inten-tion is to renew relations with other Gulf countries," said Masaru Kai, general manager of Nippon Oil's petroleum supply department.

"Iran is trying to seek a newera of co-operation with the GCC (Gulf Co-operation Council) countries," agreed Hideo Ito, general manager of Mitsui and Co's crude oil division.

Japanese oil experts were surprised the Iranian proposal was rejected. They said the countries which would see their shares of total Opec output decline were those which did not have the capacity to produce more and which would benefit from a higher price.

### 'Prices will keep on rising'

### Turkish stocks surge

ISTANBUL, Sept 29, (Reuter): Crowds jammed the Istanbul Stock Exchange today as frenzied bidding pushed the stock index to a record high, 22 per cent up on last week's close.

"I believe the prices will keep on rising. The stock market has reached international standards, especially in terms of trading volume,

exchange president Muharrem Karsli told Reuters. The index closed the week at 1,472.21, up 3.9 per cent from Thursday and 22 per cent from last Friday's close of 1,206.4.

Trading volume averaged 15 billion lira, up 10-15 times on levels seen early this year, giving the market a depth that has started to attract

banking funds into shares, Karsli said. Karsli said main reasons for the rise were the strong performance of

the 50 companies quoted on the exchange's primary market, poor investment returns from gold and foreign exchange and the entry of foreigners into the market on August 9.

Bullish sentiment was fuelled by expectations that some of trillions of lira attracted last October into banks by high interest rates would be invested in the stock market when deposits start maturing on October

## **Commercial Bank** opens new branch

Bid to expand US operations

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (Kuna): The Commercial Bank of Kuwait today opened a new branch for its expanding operations here in the American capital — the third in the United States — to serve Kuwait, Gulf, and other Arab investors in the Middle East.

The Commercial Bank of Kuwait first established its operations in the United States in 1984 with the opening of an office in New York. It recently opened a finance company branch in Delaware.

The officials said the Washington, DC, limited branch will be offering a wide range of services to Middle Eastern clients and to US firms engaged in trade with the Middle East.

These will include depository services, money management, loans, letters of credit bankers accentioners, and a number of additional engage.

letters of credit, bankers acceptances, and a number of advisory services.

According to Richard Carey, general manager of the bank in the US, "this new limited branch represents the first of several expansion mo to enhance our US operations."

He added in a statement to Kuna, "with the success of our first venture in New York, we now see that additional areas in the US are needed to

maintain a full service operation to our growing list of customers."

The branch in the American capital will be headed by a veteran banker and financial expert, Abdallah Jadallah, who until now had been in charge of the Arab finance services department in New York. Jadallah has a background of twenty years in banking and government affairs in Kuwait and the US.

A large reception was held here last night at the famous Willard Hotel to mark the opening of the Washington branch of the Commercial Bank. It was attended by the bank's chairman, Hamad Al Hamad, who flew

here from Kuwait specially for the occasion.

Also present were Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz Al Sabah, the governor of the Central Bank of Kuwait, who was heading the Kuwaiti delegation to the annual meetings of the World Bank and IMF, the Kuwaiti ambas-sador to the US Sheikh Saud Nasser Al Sabah, and top bankers — Arab and American - based in the American capital.

# The Banktijari Offshore

Fund Limited

11.040 OFFER\* KD 11.271

**Continuous growth..** 

البنكالتجاري & Commercial Bank

# Dollar down, gold steady

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): A week of devastating central bank intervention left the dollar stripped of around four per cent of its value by the close of business in Europe today.

It is now back where it was almost two months ago. Central banks stayed on the sidelines during today's European trading but earlier the US Federal Reserve, the West German Bundesbank and the Bank of dand-sold-dellars-in-Asiamaking it five days in a row that major central banks have slammed into the US currency.

"The central banks have declared war on the dollar," one dealer in Frankfurt said.

Last weekend the Group of Seven major industrial countries warned that the dollar - which closed in London last Friday at 1.9475 West German marks and 145.75 Japanese yen --- was too high for their liking.

The morning bout of intervention in Asian markets knocked the dollar down to 1.8670 marks and 139.30 by the start of European trading.
It closed in London at 1.8725

"I think the central banks are

marks and 139.40 yen after ending Thursday at 1.8820 and

trying to push the dollar down to

omic trends — signalled today that there was slow and steady growth in August.

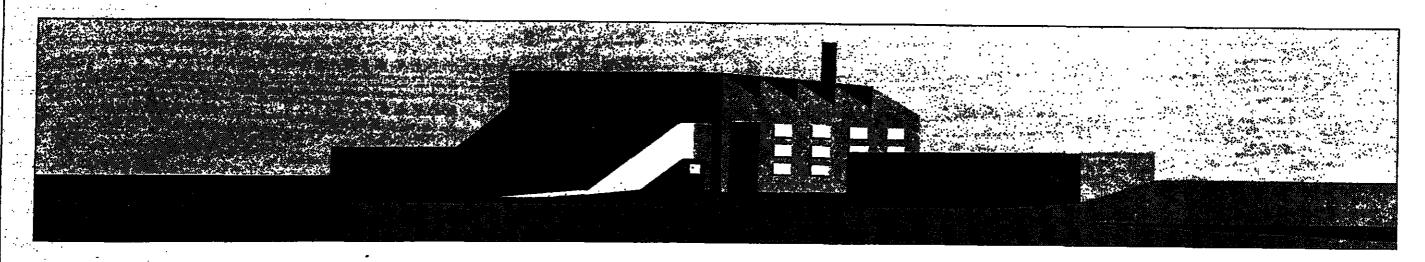
of the US economy.

furt trader said.

But the markets, preoccupied with the ever-present threat of being caught on the wrong foot by repeated central bank intervention, failed to react significantly to the figures.

Gold ended unchanged in London at \$366.75 an ounce.

# E CAN'T THINK OF ONE GOOD REASON TO INVEST ESSAR'S RS. 14000 MILLION STEEL PROJECT.



As a matter of fact, there are 10 good reasons to invest in

IN P. When you invest in Essar Gujarat, you're investing in a group with a proven track record.

A group that's created a name for itself in just 5 years with two successful ventures — Essar Gujarat and Essar Shipping. A group with a gross block of over Rs.6800 million and net worth of Rs.2000 million.

A group that has already successfully proven itself in that gruelling battlefield — shipping.

Essar Shipping is one of the few companies to come out of the shipping crisis not just unscathed, but prosperous. Essar Gujarat Limited, a profit making company with a turnover of Rs.509 million, is already a major force

in India's core sector. The company has made substantial investments in Mega-construction projects, Offshore and Energy. Most of the contracts were won in the face of stiff

international competition. Essar Gujarat is in the process of setting up the world's largest gas based hot briquetted sponge iron plant. This Rs.3050 million plant in Hazira, Gujarat, will be completed by early 1990 and will meet the enormous demand for spenge from in the country — a gap which is expected to

THE P Essar Gujarat Limited is now making a lift of spectacular entry into steel with a

be 4.5 million tonnes in 1990.

Rs.14000 million steel plant.

This steel complex will be the second largest in the Indian private sector.

Metchem, a subsidiary of US Steel, has conducted a detailed feasibility study for Essar and confirmed the technical, financial and marketing viability of this project.

The project will be largely unaffected by international exchange fluctuations as most raw materials used are

At the marketing end, Essar Gujarat is already in the process of tying up with leading commodity trading houses.

As the entire project is a 100% export oriented one, the Government of India will not levy any duties on import of capital equipment and raw materials.

At the same time, Government regulations permit 25% of the production to be marketed in India. In addition, any sales made to authorised steel importers in

India, would be considered as exports. I This project will make Essar Gujarat the largest exporter of steel in India.

Estimated foreign exchange earnings in the next five years are Rs.25000 million.

Being a 100% export oriented unit, the company will be

entitled to a 100% tax holiday. N Invest in Essar and you'll be investing in high growth.

Audited figures of the company show a turnover of Rs.509 million and a net profit of Rs.103 million.

This turnover is expected to touch Rs.12500 million by 1995. While net profit is expected to soar to Rs.1700 million. Likewise, gross assets which stand today at Rs.3044 million, are projected to reach Rs.21000 million by 1995.

A Special feature of the Issue: One warrant will be attached with each Convertible Debenture and will be detachable and freely tradeable.

The warrant holder will be entitled to apply for one equity share of the company at any time within 4-5 years from the date of allotment at a price to be decided by the Controller of Capital Issues at that time and not exceeding Rs.70

Here's another incentive to invest in Essar: A loyalty coupon worth Rs.10. It can be cashed by the original allottee provided the shares on conversion are retained till December 1992.

As a unique feature, the company has finalised the terms of payment specially for the non-resident Indian Issue, to minimise the exchange risk.

On application — Rs.60 only. On call — Rs.120 (but not before April 1990)

I I In the last five years, Essar has been part of the giant D I strides India has made in industry.

By making substantial investments in the core sector. So, if you're thinking of investing in your homeland, there's no better time than now.

Terms of the instrument

Secured Convertible Debentures. Face Value Rs.180 each. Rate of interest: 12.5% per annum, payable half yearly.

Conversion terms

The debenture will comprise of two parts:

Part A: Rs.80 will be converted into 2 equity shares of par value Rs.10 each at a premium of Rs.30 each on 1st June 1990. Part B: Rs.100 will be converted into 2 equity shares at par value Rs.10 each at a premium of Rs.40 each on 1st June 1992 (subject to approval of the Controller of Capital Issues).

Listing The debentures are proposed to be listed at the Bombay, Ahmedabad, Delhi, Calcutta, Madras and Bangalore Stock

Bankers to the Issue:

Kuwait: Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait U.A.E. Abu Dhabi Commercial Bank, Bank of Baroda, British Bank of Middle East, Grindlays Bank p.l.c. Bank of Credit and Commerce International. Qatar: British Bank of the Middle East, Grindleys Bank p.l.c. Bahrain: Bank of Bahrain and Kuwait, Bank of Baroda, Bank of Credit and Commerce International, British Bank of Middle East, State Bank of India.

ESSAR GUJARAT LTD.

Regd. Off.: 141 Maker Chambers IV, Nariman Point, Bombay 400 021. Tel: 22 2042600 Tix: 11-4921 ESAR IN Cable: ESSAR BULK Fax: 22-2042576

ISSUE OPENS ON 18TH SEPTEMBER 1989 AND CLOSES ON 5TH OCTOBER 1989.

# **America** fails to impress bankers

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (Reuter): The US campaign to nurture democracy with dollars in Eastern Europe and Latin America failed to impress hardheaded Western bankers as international financial meetings

entered their final day yesterday.

Despite a direct appeal by US

President George Bush, few of
the thousands of bankers that attended the International Monetary Fund and World Bank joint annual meeting here seemed convinced they should extend more loans to either region.
"What the debtor countries

currently don't need is additional debts," said Alfred Herrhausen, chief executive of West Germany's largest bank, Deutsche

Washington, itself the world's biggest debtor, was forced to turn to the banks and its allies for turn to the banks and its allies for the financial muscle needed to prop up the fledgling democracies of Poland and Latin America. It does not have the money itself.

Bush led the charge, coaxing bankers over cocktails on Tues-day and publicly appealing on Wednesday for their help.

"We must each do our part."

"We must each do our part,"

he said. Bush said the political and economic changes in Poland and other Eastern European countries provide a great opportunity for the Western democracies. Poland has elected its first noncommunist government in more

"In the light of clearly growing needs, the recent accession of a Solidarity-led government and our own stake in its success, we must do more," the President

# SAS and **Swissair** to swap stakes

STOCKHOLM, Sept 29, (Reuter): Swissair and Scandinavian Airline System (SAS) said yesterday they would swap stakes of between five and 10 per cent in each other to achieve what they called the first major European airline alliance.

"The co-operation is really the first far-reaching one between two airlines in Europe," SAS president Jan Carlzon told a joint news conference in Stockholm.

Swissair and SAS, looking to boost competitiveness in an increasingly tough market, said they would form a joint executive board with the aim of co-ordinating traffic systems by the start of summer 1990.

Rob Rogers, analyst with brokers Enskilda Securities in London, said: "The agreement looks extremely positive. It's realy good for both companies."

The alliance will be confirmed through a mutual financial engagement between the two airlines, corresponding to a cross-shareholding ranging between five to 10 per cent.

### Currency rates

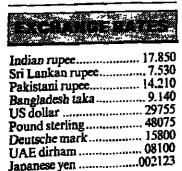
KUWAIT, Sept 29. (Kuna): Following as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of

Nuweit, yesterday.					
•	Buying	Selling			
US dollar	0.29652	0.29767			
Sterling	0.47815	0.48030			
Dm.	0.15720	0.15790			
S. fr.	0.18140	0.18220			
F. fr.	0.04645	0.04665			
lt lira	0.0002170	0.0002185			
Jap, yen	0.002105	0.002120			
Bh. dinar	0.78650	0.78980			
UAE dh.	0.08070	0.08105			
S. riyal	0.07905	0.07940			
Q. riya!	0.08145	0.08180			
O. riyal	0.77010	0.77355			

### Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Sept 29, (Kuna): Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central

Bank of Kuwa		
Period	Bld	Offered
1 month	8-1/8	8-3/8
3 months	8-1/4	8-1/2
6 months	8-1/4	8-1/2
1 year	8-1/4	8-1/2



### Pakistan urges bigger share in IMF vote

# Capital needed for growth to ease poverty: Chavan

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (AP): India said yesterday that the richer countries of the world share blame for the hardships of the Third World and should do more to ease them.

'Small economies are being asked to make large adjustments while large economies continue to carry on as before," Indian Finance Minister S.B. Chavan told the annual meeting of World Bank and International Monetary Fund member govern-

Without naming other countries, he asserted that the effort of major industrial nations to correct their trade deficits and surpluses "has stalled," and as long as the imbalance continues, poor countries face difficulties

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Morocco hopes to

clinch a deal soon to reduce its

\$20 billion foreign debt under the

Brady plan, which would make it

the first Arab or African country

agreement, a general framework for the agreement," Moroccan Finance Minister Mohamed

Berrada told Reuters late on

He said in an interview that

Morocco, ranked 11th on the

World Bank's list of the 17 most heavily indebted Third World

countries, was seeking to restruc-

ture \$3.2 billion of commercial

debt under the proposed deal.

This represented all commercial debt run up before 1983

when the country embarked on a

programme of belt-tightening reforms sponsored by the World

Mexico and the Philippines are the only countries so far to con-clude deals with creditor banks

under US Treasury Secretary

Nicholas Brady's scheme to ease the Third World's \$1.3 trillion of

foreign debt with a blend of debt

reduction and new lending.

Berrada, in Washington to

"We are basically very close to

to benefit from the scheme.

not of their own making.

The Third World requires more than "the free play of market forces' currently advocated by the United States and other advanced countries, Chavan said, because many countries have not yet developed the infrastructure to respond to market signals.

At a time when poor countries need capital for growth to ease their poverty, "there is a net transfer of resources from them to the rich countries" to meet back debts, he said.

Chavan called for "a major global effort ... to provide additional resources to accelerate the process of growth with equity in developing coun-

attend the annual meeting of the

International Monetary Fund and the World bank, said the

and the world bank, said the proposed debt restructuring for Morocco, with a diversified economy built around tourism, agriculture and phosphate exports, would incorporate two

Creditors would either offer a

cut in interest to a fixed, conces-

sional level or reschedule debt

and provide new money, which could be used to buy back some

The agreement would exclude about \$400 million in debt run up

since 1983, which is being

Most of the banks approached

under the Brady scheme had given the nod to the proposed

Morocco also expects to receive a new IMF loan package

in December, succeeding one

that ended this month. Berrada

said details were still being

negotiated.

The held of the International

Monetary Fund, Michel Cam-

dessus, joined World Bank

president Barber Conable yester-

day in appealing to Third World

debt at a discount.

serviced normally.

options.

Morocco hopes to clinch

Third World urged to cut defence spending

deal to cut foreign debt

He said such an effort was jus-tified by the fact that the net flow of money to the Third World is far below the levels in the first half of the 1980s, with interest rates significantly higher and more volatile than in the 70s and private lending "steeply lower."

Chavan also called for "an early reversal of the increased protectionist measures" of advanced countries to enable the developing world to expand

Chavan also appealed to the 34 donor nations to agree to replenishing the World Bank's concessional loan pool for 1990-93 "on a substantially higher level" than the current basis "to demonstrate that the ideal of international co-operation to

"We would like to convince

governments that they should

not spend their life ... preparing for the last war," Camdessus

competing sound economies and

it's time for them to devote their

resources, the maximum of their

resources, to this peaceful expen-

He quoted Conable as saying

that Third World countries

spend \$200 billion a year on their

military and security forces. Conable made the point Tuesday

at the opening of the main ses-

sions at the annual meeting of the

152 countries in the bank and

fund. The meeting ended yester-

day.
In his closing news conference
on Thursday Conable said the
reaction had been good — that

the best reaction he could expect

was a promise to take his point

into consideration. He linked the

issue to the Third World's \$1.3-

result of military spending," he

Manyof the speeches by fin-ance ministers of Third World

"A third of the debt is the

trillion foreign debt.

"The next war is the war of



S.B. Chavan

eradicate poverty survives." World Bank president Barber Conable said this week the United States was holding up agreement to a new contribution that would provide for continu-

countries in three days of ses-sions have praised plans for reducing foreign debt, but have said nothing about military spen-

said nothing about military spending.
In his opening speech on Tuesday, Conable said:
"We can no longer neglect a sensitive component of the fiscal problem: military spending ... in evaluating their military expenditures, governments should be realistic, but they should also remember the human consequences of these choices."

sequences of these choices.".

Military spending has been an almost taboo subject in public

statements by the bank and fund,

and to some extend in their

private talks too. Their officials

point out that they tell govern-

ments that budgets must be cut if the bank and fund are to help

them, but the governments take

the final decisions on where the

at what expenditures are

sacrificed when the IMF suggests

budget cuts and to our distress,

but not to our surprise, we have

shown that finally military and

Camdessus said, "we looked

cuts should be made.

ing the current level adjusted upward for inflation to a threeyear total of about \$14.5 billion. Chavan acknowledged that in the 1980s, India "has done

reasonably well" economically, with national income increasing at more than 5 per cent a year, modest inflation, surging exports and some reduction of

Pakistan's Finance Minister Ehasanul Haq Piracha said yesterday developing countries should be given a bigger voting share in the International Monetary Fund so they can have more of a say in the lending

Piracha, addressing the annual meeting of the 152-nation IMF and World Bank, also said the government of Prime Mini-ster Benazir Bhutto was determined to adhere to economic reforms it has undertaken in return for continued support from the two lending institu-

The need for adequate debt reduction strategies for the developing world must be a 'high priority area" among industrialised countries, he said.

"Progress so far remains far from satisfactory," Piracha said. While the plan proposed earlier this year by US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady "is an improvement over previous approaches, its scope is still limited to commercial debt," he

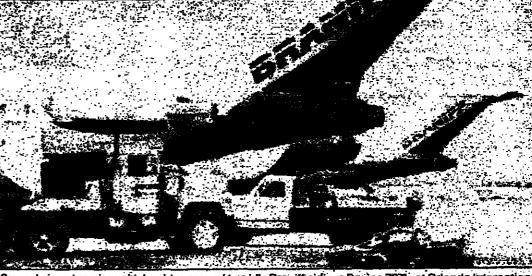
The Brady plan, unveiled last

March, endorses voluntary efforts on the part of commercial banks to forgive part of the \$400 billion they are owed by the largest debtor countries, many of them in Latin America.

However, banks have been reluctant to endorse the plan because it requires them to partially forgive old loans, then turn

around and make new ones. Piracha said "there is also a need to cover the heavy burden of official debts" whose repayment is sapping the budgets of developing nations.

Any new debt plan should go beyond "temporary relief and should emphasize reforms, which would improve the debtservicing capacity of these countries." Piracha did not elaborate.



Several airport service vehicles drive around two Idle Braniff airlines Boeing 727's at Orlando International Airport, on Thursday. Braniff has filed for bankruptcy and has grounded most of its freet. (Reuter wirephoto)

Braniff reduces operations

# Bankruptcy filing unveiled

ORLANDO, Fla. Sept 29 (Reuter): Braniff Inc., the airline that had aspired to become one of America's top carriers with ambitious growth plans, announced yesterday it was filing for bankruptcy protection.

It is the second time Braniff. which previously flew to Europe and Latin America and currently served 40 cities in the United States, has filed for protection from its creditors.

The airline said in a statement that it was reducing its workforce from 4,791 employees to 2,000. "Although Braniff believes that its off balance sheet assets,

specifically its Airbus A320 delivery positions, have substantial value, the company has suffered a liquidity problem as a result of a delay in completing recently announced financing and a softening of airline traffic. and yields in recent months," said William G. McGee, Braniff's chairman, president and chief executive officer.

McGee said Braniff intends to continue to accept delivery of ordered Airbus Industrie A320 aircraft during its reorganistion.
The airline has firm orders 0.000 A320s and options for 50 more at a cost of up to \$3.5 billion.

(-53.22) Volume: 900 mil shs

Advantest Corporation .

Yen axchi

Name of stock .

Although we believe financing the airline in its pre-filing form exceeded its available liquidity,"
McGee said, "We intend to restructure in order to achieve a level of profitability consistent with our goals."

In the bankruptcy statement, Braniff said it was reducing its operations yesterday to four flight segments — a segment is a non-stop flight between two more than 40 segments by Mon-

Nippon Steel Corp
Nippondenso Co., Ltd.
Nitsuko Corporation

Okuma Machinery Work .....

Tokyo share prices

Cing 4990

2350

1410

2900

7860

2030

1630

2190

3370

5550

3630

3190

1050

2490

countries to cut military spend-Treasury secretary unable to offer any US money

# Brady licks wounds

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (Reuter): US Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady may well be thinking about taking his vacation during next year's International Monetary Fund meeting.

For the second year in a row, the annual gathering of thousands of finance officials and bankers has left the author of the "Brady plan" licking his wounds after failing to impose his will on the intractable problem of Third World debt.

In addition, tight money in the United States, which is itself the world's biggest borrower and is seeing some of the consequences, put Brady on the defensive on other fronts.

Speakers at the IMF backed a big increase in the fund's resources to help the needy. Brady, worried by how Congress will react, could only promise a decision by the year's end.

The World Bank affiliate that lends to the world's

poorest countries needs a cash infusion next year,

but Brady has not yet committed the US share of

On Poland, which asked the West for \$1.5 billion in emergency aid, the United States offered no hard a plain-spoken and unpretentious man who took over from James Baker in the last year of the Reagan In West Berlin last September, Brady was roundly

Brady, a close friend of President George Bush, is

criticised for sticking to the discredited strategy of his predecessor in the face of growing demands for a reduction in the Third World's massive foreign This week, having unveiled on March 10 his bold

plan to tackle the \$1.3 trillion debt crisis with a blend of debt reduction and new lending, Brady was bluntly told by many bankers that it would not

Some bankers have been angrily posing the question why should it be expected to throw good money after bad.

"I think we should lay the Brady plan aside and

start something new," Walter Seipp, chairman of West Germany's Commerzbank, told reporters. Hobbled by a massive budget deficit, Brady is unable to offer any US money - in contrast to Japan, which has pledged \$2 billion.

Survey completed

# Alternate to Panama Canal planned

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 29, (AP): Israeli entrepreneurs in co-operation with the Colombian government have completed a survey to plan an alternate route to the Panama Canal in Colombia, a businessman linked to the project said yesterday.

"It is only the beginning of an idea, nothing beyond that," said Ezra Saadan, an Israeli representative of the company that carried out

A small group of engineers and technicians, among them Israelis, completed the survey a year ago at the request of the Colombian government, Saadan said.

The project under consideration would connect the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by land bridge through a mountainous area near the

Israel television said yesterday the project would cost hundreds of millions of dollars and had been kept under wraps. Saadan however denied any secrecy. The television report said the land bridge will

have roads, railroads and a deep channel for ships to pass.
The company charged with the survey, Consul

Plan, is headed by a respected Israeli business-man Chaim Ben Ezra who once headed a Colombian branch of the Israeli water company Talai. Saadan, a former director-general of Israel's Finance Ministry, said the next stage will be a feasibility study but added that he did not know if

the Israelis would continue working on it. Every project at this stage with 25 per cent likelihood of success is good but it is to early to security spending are those which resist strongly the adjust-Poland unveils

WARSAW, Sept 29, (Reuter): Poland's Solidarity-led government unveiled an economic programme yesterday to reform the shatterd communist economy along capitalist lines, but warned it would be tough for ordinary Poles.

Deputy Finance Minister Marek Dabrowski, revealing the plan to Solidarity Members of Parliament, said living standards would have to drop and it would be at least a year before the economy began to

He promised immediate cuts in food subsidies, the break-up of some state monopolies and privatisation of part of state industry.

Dabrowski also announced plans to increase energy prices next week, remove some price controls, create a single exchange rate for the Polish zloty. A stock exchange and changes to the tax system are also on

The reforms are intended to reduce inflation - approaching 200 per cent — and a record state budget deficit of about five billion zloties (\$3. billion). Dabrowski said they would need a year to take effect fully. "It is nonsense that deflation shock can take place without difficulties. It would be over-optimistic.

Poland announced a 20 per cent devaluation of the zloty yesterday a day after it revealed to the world tough plans to reshape its ailing, centrally planned economy along Western capitalist lines.

### No plan to hike rate: Japan

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (UPI): Japan's finance minister yesterday rejected the idea of an interest rate hike in his country to hold down the US dollar, and said world industrial powers should continue their currency market intervention.

Speaking at a news conference at the IMF-World Bank annual meetings, Ryutaro Hashimoto voiced satisfaction with this week's coordinated dollar selling by the central banks of the Group of Seven industrial powers to stabilise exchange rates.

The G-7 comprises the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain, France, Italy and Canada.

Hashimoto insisted that the intervention is more important than the actual value of the dollar on world markets. The minister declined to say whether he considers adequate the present value of the dollar. Intervention has a psychological effect on markets by warning traders when a currency reaches the upper or lower limits of the value ranges the G-7 deems acceptable.

A G-7 communique Saturday warned that the strength of the dollar was "inconsistent with longer run economic fundamentals" and that a further rise could prove damaging to world economic health.

# recovery plan

Currency devalued

Ajinomoto ..... Alps Electric . Asahi Chemical Indus Asahi Glass ... C. Itoh Co. . Casio Computer Dai Nippon Printing Daiichi Seiyaku

Dainippon Pharmaceut Daishinku Corp ..... Fanne Ltd. Fuji Photo Film Co. .. Fujitsu Ltd. Himchi Credit ..... Hitachi Koki Hitachi Ltd. Hitachi Metal Honda Motor Ito-Yokado Co., Ltd.

Kaiima Corporation Kawasaki Heavy Ind Kobe Cast Iron Works. Kokusai Elec. .... Komatsu Ltd. Kyocera Corporation ... Marui ...... Matsushita Comm. Ind Matsushita Electric Mazda Motor Corp Mitsubishi Corporation Mitsubishi Estate ...... Mitsubishi Heavy Ind Mirani Real Estate ....

Mizuno Corporation ..

NEC Corporation ..

Mochida Pharmaceutical Mori Seiki Co., Ltd.

Onward Kashiyama Co. ....... Orix Corporation ....... Pioneer Electronic Co. Sanyo Electric Co. .. 905 7810 1780 1240 8500 Shindengen Electric ..... Sony Corporation . Sumitomo Metal Ind. ... Takeda Chemical Ind. 743 2500 TDK Corporation .... Tokio Marine Fire 2070 Tokyo Elec Power ... Tokyo Electron Ltd. 5899 3370 Toppan Printing ......
Toray Industries Inc. ....
Toshiba Corporation .... 2130 Toyota Motor Corp. ... Yaskawa Electric Mig. 2570 1310 1930 up 80 Banyu Pharm 1550 up 80 1910 da 50 Daiwa House 2740 dn 20 Fini Bank ...... 3540 da 50 Fuji Elec ... Fuji Photo 1150 up 20 4820 dn [20 17300 up 200 1910 dn 20 . 1260 unch Mitsui Bank 2560 da 30 1530 up 30 3270 diz 10 Sekisni ... Sharp Shised 1420 dn 20 2340 up 10 Yokogawa 1960 աթ.10 Provided by Nounce Investment Bas-king (Mideast), Bahtain

# Nikon Corporation 1500 Nippon Shinpan Co. Ltd. 1880 **Bombay prices**

ing prices (Rs) as on: Sept 28, 1989. Asia Paint Brooke Bond Bajai Auto ...... Bombay Dyeing. Century Spinning Deepak Fert. ... E.I. Hotel ...... . 30 Eskayef ... .: 113.75 32.25 162.50 102.50 G.E. Ship 42.50 Garware Polyster. 70.50 Glindia ..... 93.50 Hindcocoa .... 131. -Hind Lever Hindalco .... Hindmotor 69.50

J.K. Synthetics	
Larsen and Toubro	16
Mather PL	
Mukand	17
Master Shr	163
Mahindra	9
Mico	- 66
Nocil	110
Orkay Premier Auto	
Premier Auto	
Prices	72.4
Pfine	يرند
Raymond	**********
Raymond	4.7
Con-	14
Spic	
Cod Mark	
Std Mills	40
Tata Power Tata Chemicals	33
1 ata Chemicais	II
Tisco	1256
Teico	1021
Voltas	94
Natindex	321.0
·- (['amountled b 17	علوا عثا
national Exchange Co.)	1.5
2.0.2	

# Tea prices look set to remain high for rest of year

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Boosted by factors ranging from conflict in Sri Lanka to the aftermath of the Chernobyl nuclear disaster, tea prices are riding three-year highs and commodity analysts say they

should stay there for the rest of this year. While the price of cocoa has fallen because of a world glut and coffee prices have plunged since an international price support pact collapsed, the free market of

tea is booming. Tea, one of the oldest beverages known to man, is drunk world-wide but it has never tempted consuming and producing countries to forge an agreement to ensure stable prices.

The main reason for higher prices now is sharply lower output in key growing areas of southern India and Sri Lanka

"It will be into next year before the supply situation solves itself," said com-modity analyst Andrew Smith of London brokers UBS Phillips and Drew.

One major indicator, the weighted average price at London's weekly tea auction, was set on September 26 at 151.33 pence (245.45 US cents) per kg from 141.70. pence (229.83 cents) a week earlier and almost 45 per cent up on a year ago.

Trade sources said internal strife in Sri

Lanka had worsened an already bleak

outlook following a drought. Production

to the end of July was more than 26 million kg (57 million pounds) below the same stage last year at around 114 million kg (250 million pounds).

South Indian production for the same period, also drought affected, was more than 27 million kg (59.5 million pounds) lower at around 88 million (194 million). Output in northern India was also

down in July and August - although prospects for September were better and an increase of eight to nine million kg (18 to 20 million pounds) in African output in July only partially offset a global short-

"World crops to date are around 45

million kg (100 million pounds) down and we are going to go into the end of the year with a substantial deficit," one trade source said

"What we've got this year is all the bull points, all the things which set the market going, coinciding. One such factor is that, for the first time.

the Soviet Union has been buying this year at the London auction.

The Indian government, worried about the impact on its popularity during an election campaign, responded by restricting the amount of tea exporters can buy. In late September the first auctions were held from which exporters were barred.

والآخرائيك متين عام كيت قلم كَ مَنْ كَ رَاوَت بن جاياً ب- الوسيمضي سياسية وان تراس كا تسويرها ليترين من مسلم

أران مع إن تيت كوز فلما إجاب وتلم راس كاثر وا

ميري قم مندلة بأمل . يرقام الألول ك الحروضة

يندوب والمرشية فلاكاميا ساست فيرجى

ے۔ وهر مينور في مركزي ول اداكيات اور خوب كيا ي

بُ السِّنِ مَعْ مَعْنِي فَيْرِ زَالوسِينَةِ مِنْ كَلَّامِينَ كَلَّ مِن كَدَالُوكُ وَمُعَدِرُو

ادراب زرچددا ای هم نوست کیارے ی برے فوت کتیا ہے ۔ یہ هم ایمی تعف کریس تعلی ہ

اور تقيماً تمام تعتبم كارول في است خريد لياسيد المي

مير الماور محنت والمردب الماهمين اور فسبل

عدائدا تست جنوه كربورت بي جبدادم يورق كمايى

النظاورة بين اواكر منتشر جنكالور روق يمل بحق كام كر رب البير - وين كوم كر رب البير - وين كام كر رب البير -

چندائے اور کیایں جھوں کواس طرح بناتا کہ اوگ

یا کرد الحمد کردیموان نظامی کی نیس متنی وسط یون کاموخر کیا ہے۔ "کین ایک جاندار کمانی اور کروار محصوفی وجس ترکز کر اسب سے اندار کرانی ایک جاندار کمانی اور کروار محصوفی وجس ترکز کردیم سے اندار کرانی جی آسانوالے کی

پائی گھنٹ وَخ رَاستِ مِی اَسکسٹی اَکسائی اَکسائے۔

يد يونم بهت موطريد يدين ري بي س ى كىنى كىنى كىنى بسياورة الركت كررمايون كونى اوردوم

ARAB TIMES, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1989

السادائر كم جس كانام من كر قلمي دنيات لوف ابني تطريد آفوالي فويال ( يانظر آفوا كيانط ) بلند كري تويه يقيفا ۋائز ترائن چدراى بىن بىدان جمان تجنى يامتىرر خال بعد نامر جين يدى مشكل سد دمت المت كم ساتد كيك كامياب هم دى دى جال اين چندران بين آماني اور تلكس من كامياب فلميريش أيس اورده محمالتان كم محیث کے ساتھ ۔ ایمی جیکہ اوگ۔ اس کی میلی تین جو کی فلموں ا ' (آنکنس 'بن گفت' تیاب ) کی ایم کررے ہیں۔ چدرالیک اور قم کی تاری کر راہے۔ نی الحال اس کے پاس قمن کی قلمیں میں وہ نجی حسیب میانی تھی بینی کیل وہ قلمیں وومرے بروز يومرول ك شفاور بيرى خودات الك اب می ده حمل اور بوکند حرود مرون کے لئے اور زیسے بنیا اسے لئے پیش ہے۔ پہلی و فلوں میں سے چرسے چیش کے گئے تھے جبكه موجوده تمن قلميس بزي الشارول سيرتم مي وفي اوريز ب بجیت کی قلمیں ہیں۔ جو کوئی بھی چندرا سے ملات کی محسوس لر اے کہ جھے اس نے سی کئی بستی میں جائر دہاں کے سب مت وبين أو مي سه طاقات في يوجو بطام خاموش طبع اور ست نظم آنا ہے۔ اس کی تن دجہ ب کد خود چندر الیس می سی کی اور عربيب بستى كارست والاسادرات بيه طابر كرسنام بعي ہے اور کام کرتے ہوئے کی مشاہرہ کیا تھا۔ ہمیں ت كونى جائزا قاراء الماقال عماس دويه كوفتم كراجات عند و قد من مع تصحیقاتی بم فراول کے جاراز اول والک مانی تارکی۔

الكس كاليفام كياتماارد كيابه برتى كمات بيت مشابه حى؟ - اين جدرا كاجس كايدانام جدرونار ويكرب ليكن إس سنة تولي بندك طرزيان يجدر الخفف كروياب كمتاب ك کے مختلف کر وار آئے بھی ان بستیول میں رہتے ہیں ہم ان لوگوں کو یہ بتا ما بج تھے کہ وہ سائی نا انسائی اور غفلت کائی گئے بیار ہیں کہ وہ غریب یابے وز کار ہیں۔ اس بے اطمینانی اور بے چیتی نے آئے تھدد کو :وا دی ہے۔ پہنی گھات ش مجی حکومت بعنی پولیس اور ۔ و نتیک کے عظالم کے خلاف عیض وخصب کا طمار و کھایا گیاہے۔

وأنشورول فا مانتاب الله بعينات اوراب براي ميس ك

كسنة كوارا كرف يرجورت إياس كم وقبل فاحتاب

مال چھاپ دارا ایافنادر تدوائے ویرمشورادرامیر کید بروول کے

يوجايست وني اوا فاروت ويوجانين كملخ فطروني بالل

كى صفيدش كيون كغ إنسير لياين يا يندى خاند كى محسب-

جمارتي فلم تكربهين يص فيروز رتكون والاكى حرب نانسز كيليخ خصوصي ربورث بھارتی فلمی ہدایت کار فیا کٹراین چند



قعم يرسيب أن وردني شونك ك دوران دائر كذابين يشررا براعت ويتجوف

کس کی فامیانی کوبرواشت نسیں کر مکتنہ انہوں نے یہ کہنا ۔ نے دکیل چیٹی کی کسید گانا قلما ایکی نیر سعمونی طریقت پر کیاتھ ا ین هات نے دوزوں کا منابع ملا پیشدا لواس میں سرمین نرویا ہوا کہ میں ان خاصیات میں تکی ہے موف میں کھی کیت قلم کی انگریٹس بینو تک تشریح تھی ہے۔ یہ بی نہیں مالے محل قلم کھاڑ کو کھر کا کھر انداز کر اسپنا کی مشروکیت کی بدواسی کی جس میں کہا ہے۔ اس کیت کوکیشوں پر آمان سے منطق تیں نے سے کہ ویڈیو سے بھرین کی تعداد میں اشاف کیا ہے۔ قلم ور کما تھا تا ہے تھرکہ بیرولی کے مسلمات والے اس مر انداز کر اللہ انتہا ہے کہا تھا تھا ہے۔ انسان کا بیات کی تعداد میں اشاف کیا ہے۔ قلم ے بعد ان میں است میں است کر است کے سلط میں منتقد سیان اور اس میں است کا بھی است کے بعد ان میں است کا بھی است ک ویکیاتھا ہی وہ جم کی اس نے الم نی بھی کے سلط میں منتقد سیان اور اور است کی بھی تھی ہے۔ وہ فود مجل سے گاور اور اگریتے کے ان میں کہ کھی کو میں اور کو میں کو میں اور کو میں کو کو میں کو کو میں کو ک

چھ فلسوں کی ناکامیوں کے بعد میناکش بھی ڈائر کھول اور ۔ رہاہے ایے مرتبح اس کیا بیٹی کی سیانکرو متالے فاقعابس کے وجود کے ع دوع مول کورجما سنگر لگ گی ہے اس سنا ہے چرے ہے۔ ماتي تقل ال ري ي حي أرود اعل شماجيد دار من وجي بيد كف جب منکی پائٹ کے اگر والدین کیاں آگم تیکس والوں نے چہا پارا قوارے فوٹی کے بیر برگد کتائی آگار آیا کو اس کے

قام كامياب هم مازول أن خرج الأركان بيند بهي الأدول اور مركز شيول كافتان بنائبة وجوري اور عقيقات بعداب سنة مقابطير تم خرن آنا اي طرن يدوير اليوي ايشي بل مقدم مي سائش جفا المائوان كي افيان كيل ري إلى المياد وجدر عائشاً في ماتفره بإد في شي شيك بوكرية الشيان دواجهال است مائش والركر مفتى والاتفاك آخراتهول مقامصان معموف والطروال

بارے میں وہ چھا اٹھر کر ما قائیکن ویراد کی بیٹی بستیوں مکا میا ترک أع ال بول مي جمل إلى في في ما عميد مثاني جاري محمي ك د دارون دانی بنی فی دی تصریق آوران کرے پیافار کیا کہ خود اس کی در ترامی احتاہ سے نیس دفیاتی۔

" خا" كَ مُ أَبِي رول كَ لِنَّ كَ مُودُول لِنَ فَي خَاشَ مندج كيد كوجوني افريق مُك كَ تَيْ جَسِ سه بعارت كَ مَدَ تَوْ تجارتی تعلقات میں اور نہ سیاس کما جاتا ہے کہ است رول کے لئے

الذكر لوك أيك مشهر باب ميش بحث ألى في بادر جس قم عل وو كام كررى جاس كلام بحية في عيد بكسة ترالة كرات كياس ايك جيب ي فلموش كيمات اورجس فلب ايك ناكام ادا كاركي التاني والشش اورويده زيب اتك كي مرورت ب الدجم كيركونهي

سيزب بارت كيد كالا

ليكن يقينا بمولى افريقه والول كواس بات يربست البنجابوا ثماية كوني كورندادو فور والك فامياب وتصور كرف الكاب إيرى فوو علائب الجنت مورت عالى عناجاز فائده الحاسف كوشش كررما ا حمادی کے ساتھ اپنی سید حمل ساوری وف سینیا کو موام کے سامنے لا ہے۔

أيك زمان يس برشر مغرني بندي بحن إياجا القا- كنين

نى اوا كارو مانشد جاناة از كزاين چدر ألواي مانكره كا كيك مااري - -

### مال تضامة استعال مرتبير؟ ن ياسنج كرون ب من قلف ازات ك ك لنف طریقیل سے اے استعال کرنا موں لیکن جب والبلاك ي كزور بوقوج بسماني حركات وسكتات يرى س برے کر دارے اچھے کر دار کی طرف آنے کا ن ان مخسبت كرائره سى إبر آنامت مشل ب سي في مجدي بث كرول كياب ليكن سي محقا وں کہ یہ ویلن بجو بروک مقابلے میں آخر تک عمار ہما ہے۔ بیضے نود زندنی میں بھی سی طرح پرے لوگ اور ان کے

كارنات شريفون كوتيجية بحوز مخضي

ستاروجبي

ہم سب جانے ہیں کہ بجل کی تعلیم کے ساتھ ساتھ ان

لى تربيت بحى بمت ضرورى بيانى النيل أيدا جوالسان بخ

م مدد کی جائے۔ محبت بعدروی خلوص سحائی و بانت داری

وفیرہ ایک مفات بیں جس سے اس دنیا میں فیک ای اور

آ خرت کی فال ملتی ب تعلیم تھیل کود کے علاوہ بھی کچھ وقت

یں۔ عمد جن کر ناصورین الافور کرانی کے علاوہ برندے یا

مخريا وانور بالنائعي أيداح مشطرب انسان اور جانور كاازل

كامات الكني بالفي ويوال

ے انس کوا ج ااور کے لی کی ایس سائی جاتی می مرفی اور

بخذت ويمقي سير يمقي جي

س او اطل ہوئے آیا آب اس کو نظر اور انسین کی اور ہے؟ میں واطل ہوئے آیا آب اس کو نظر اور انسین کر دیے؟ ان کی نیکن کئی آرٹ قلیس میں کمال ؟ اگر کسیں۔ چئی کشریق سے قدیم خدتی سے زیادہ میں ایس اس

مِيت مِن فِي مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ اوا كَيابٍ.

ين وري ين

# مان اس می اسیج کویی شناخت کا در بعد تصور کرما هو ن



بدمعاشق كابدمعاش امريش يبرى

ے مجاس۔

حم كى التعداد اقسام معي بوتى بين ان كے يارے من اسكر

کمایں بھی اگر دی جائے ہیں۔ آپ کو یہ فور کر لیما چاہیے کہ آپ کانچ کمی جانورے

الرجك ونس مثلا اسد كام كوني ياتب دق ال يجود م

توشيل بورى آب فيرأانسي فليحدد كردين اوريجال كوتلعيل

محجلي إلنالك نمايت فوبصورت مشظر بالنس وقت م

آبس س الله ين إلى كامرف أيك ريالا جالب كولا فق ك

بارس يدلك طرح كالحوزب كي شل كاكيزا يا فيل بعدي

ے اوپر تیل ہے یہ کماب اور تایاب ہے بعض میملیوں کی

بريان نظر آتى بي بعض عن يتلدار رنك جو كمين اور ديجيت

نس آتان کی غذابازار می مرفی کی غذاکی طرع تیار کتی ہے

يه جينيك كانوور موآب اب يه كوليول كي شفل ش يمي آآب

قدر عصاف متحرب جانورين أيك نمايت وقادار ومراطوط

جيثم بجرا كطااور عائب اوربلي اس كاتوبيه حال ب كه تصليم سيد

کر کے میلوں دور چھوڑ آئے وہ کی شد کمی طوح والیس آگر میاؤں میاؤں کرتی ہوئی الح کی -

الزي عما كت شوق مع إلى بيراس كوشت خور جانور

كو شروع ي كوشت ابال كر ( إكاماً) دياج بيد الورب

س رونی بھودی جائے وم کا گوشت مت بورند شروع سے

جيسى عادت والى جائ ووده محى ليك وتستدول كمات ويا

منت ويمترب اس ملافاتن فيره كانابعي ضروري موا

بنى توجد طلب باس كى يدوش وقادارى ساس كايواب

مس ای طرح محوزایمی وقادار بوساے کماجا اتفاک بدمیدان

مخضريه كرانسان خداكي دوسري كليق شريعي ولجيسي ليتلب

ان ے اے کام تال ے اور مجی مجی دو ی دھانے کی

فرش ہے نیچے السیں یا لئے ہیں مثل مشہورے کہ اگر جاتید بھی یالاجائے توس میں مجت عرصاتی ہے۔

یے اکثر چیا وغیرہ کے مرنے م روتے اور کمانانسی

مويا جانور بالناول عي زم كوش كواجمار ماب وقت كي

يا بندى بعدوى دمدارى اوردومرول كى صفات اورعادات كو

لواد اکرنا محمایات بجوں کو جارد یا لئے سے منع نہ مجینے ہال

النمس ان کے اہتے اور برے سلون سے آگاہ میجے خور محی

بالقيظاد يا يجيم والورول عب فرض محبت يجل كوا جما انسان

کھاتے اور اسی انسانوں کی طرح گڑھا تھود کر وفن کرتے ہیں

اور پھول اُال ديتے ہيں۔

جكست الك كوينة يالادكر كم تك فروري فالب

عُموا خواتين بلي اور طوطابوب شول سے باكتى بير دونول

اكدياني من محل كرياني مرب-

واتة والتالور موااور روشى كالتظام ضرودي عا كرميهال

نیک صفات ہے دنیامیں شہرت اور آخرت میں فلاح ملتی ہے

جانورون کو یا نئے کامشغلہ بحدر دی اور ذمہ داری کاحساس بیدا کر باہ

واند إنى كماائم عراس كى تذا إنى اور نمائ كاخيال رحيس

كرونت ران كاكام كري محان بعض اوقات اي

ول کی ایش مجی کریں کے مثلا اپنے دکھ تکلیف یا فوجی کا

اظماران إلوبالورول عري كاوران كى تكلف

ربتلب كخذيج وتاب كياكمات كيحاث فالمكن عل

و صورت کے ہوتے ہیں یہ جھوٹی ہموٹی بائی اس کی

معلىات شب بياه اضل كالم عث يوتي من

المرسية بط كالوكونماية وكالحالات كساحل بل

يطفنا فيم بجي كوثوالي كرد اجا اتفا أكرده موارى

سكيس ان كے لئے سأئي اور كمر سوار اسماد ركھ جاتے

تف محورًا وفادار جانور ب نمايت مغيوط چست اور تيز

دوزنے والانکین اب زمانے کے ساتھ ساتھ اس کی سواری

حروک ہوری ہے عام طور سے سانگیل یا موثر سائمیل کا

كو باجاندار بالتوجانور بجل كي بمتر نشود نمااور تربيت من

رد گر ایت ہوتے ہیں اسمی نہ سرف ان جانوروں کے

كار آمد فك فنسان ده يملون كالحي عم بواب مثلا في كويسر

می میں ما ایا ہے ہے اس کرد کی ہے سائس کام فن ہو ملکا ً ہے ای طرح کا جس جانور ہے اے کو کے ایم کہاؤ میں

عادد ديريد عيس جنس دم يركاناتاك ي

بجول كى خوشى تفريح اور مفيد معلومات كالبمترين ذريعه يالتو

جانورين المعن اس كاموقع فرابم يجيناس كاتمام كام الس

خود كرت ويجيل رجم إلى آب كى جو- جانورول كى ليكسى

عدد مرمی مح بیراس فقال علاق فی خرود ت بولی ب ای طرح مح مح فیدا کر ایک انگشن لگ مرال می ایک بار

ضرورى اے خملاناصاف د كانا يحى فرورى ہے۔

استدال الكول كساتهام

وكعاجائ وبمترب

رنجيه بول كسر

\* - SEPTEMBERJU

Veile

1000 \* -

---

122

-: -: <u>-: -: -: -: -:</u>

THE RE

- : - : <del>- : 4,75</del>8

- Y== K

- 1-- 32

# جنگا کے مادشاہ 'شیر ہبر کاتعارف

وور دور بيني بونى ين بي أي أورات كاندج ب على الى الله الله وبوااور جنظات راس أكف اور بوشرول كا

جانور اوهم اوهم جمپ جاتے میں تو بر ٹیرے کان مکی ی مرسرابت راسے جو گناگروٹ بیں۔ ایک بات باق مجیب برتم براجنا حل اور مظبوط جانورے ممال مک كدويا تين ان وزن المكار أساني الناسم وباكر تين ي جمال سكّنا ب\_ وبوار جاء مكمات اور كي فرانگ تك بغير تعناوت کروز سلام برتم ۲۲ فٹ ۲۴ ف ۲۴ ف

علاقی میں قواس کے نشان ملت ہی ہیں ایک سوسال پیک افریقہ " علی بیر شیر دیل کی خاصی تعداد پائی جائی حمی لیکن آن کل ان کل

صاف و کھانی و تی ہیں جو انسان کو ون میں جمی آئی صاف اور مسحاظ بیس آباد ہوگیا۔ روش نظر نس آسکتیں-برتی کے کان بھی بڑے تیا ہوتے ہیں اور رات کو ہم تیر

اونچانی تک چهانگ لگا سکات اور زیاده ت زیاده ۸۰ فث

والمنق يرسفيري برشم كاوجودت قاجب برشيرول في

میں بر شرکے چال ت بجتے کے لئے بب جموف محموف غريب يري من في موقعة في طاقت أي يز نسي وألي-

اساطيري ادب يس ملاجه اس كانشان بمادري مرعب ادر عقمت کانشان ہے۔ اس کی تصویر میں بورپ اس کے ایشیا بلک تك يزر قارئ بدور مكناك-ونيا بحريس قوى تمغول الثلاق انعامون ادر فرمانون يرجزي جاتي بیں۔ اس کی تصوری مورتیاں اور کمانیاں عار فی تُعذیب اور فن كالك قامل قدر حمد بين- شير بشكل كاباد شاه كمالاتاب ا اور جنگلی جانور دای اور و رندول میں اس کو نذی ابھیت حاصل بيد برشيريز يأكم ول اورجاه كانوال كي شال عن كياب ا برشیر تسل کا متبارے لی کے خاندان سے بے۔ لم هاندان کے جانوروں فاس کول کینج تنے اور وانت نوکھے

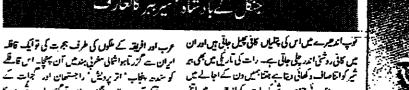
موت میں۔ <u>طِنے پر ب میں یہ جانور بڑے ہ</u>ی میں بھر سے اور تع موت ين - جب ملت بين قال ك نوسك بتول عدد ق کونی اہت بیدا ہوتی ہے اور نہ کوئے۔ ان کے پنج کھ والے مجى نسير بوت، ئى وجب كداكران كالجسم بعارى بعر تم يحى ں میں است میں ایک میں است کی آواز پر اشیل ہوئی۔ ہو تو ان کے چلا چرت سے کی آواز پر اشیل ہوئی۔ دوسر سے کی خاندان کے سب جانور اپنا انگے چین کے تل چلا میں۔ ان کے چلنے کا کہ وحدث میں ایسات کہ اس سے الكادمام أم ناك يدم مك عدد افت مك البا

شرب کام کسنے نس سنا۔ اس کی کمانیاں اکس بجوں

کوستاتی میں۔ اس کا قر کرہ ہماری پرانی کتابوں مینی دیدوں اور

اور قد س لگ بھگ سازھے تین قت او نیا ہو آ ہے وزان شی عارس يافي من تك رواب برتير في أيد فت بعولي بول ے اس کاسم چرن ااوروزان تین سے جار من تک بوتا ہے۔ ا پرشیری کرون کیال قابل و کرین به دوبال بیدواس ک چرے کواوراس کے جم کا ملے جم کوچھیائے رکھتے ہیں۔ اس كى دجد سيه تير كاچرو برار حبدار و كمانى دينا بيال بجورے ازرد اور ساہ وت بی اور قدرے محقف بھی۔ جنگل برشر كيدال بعوف وتين- اور سركس كيد شیروں کے معت کیے۔ اس بال سے پر ٹیر کے جسم کی حفاظت موتی ہے۔ اگر دو برشر آلی میں بھزن میں تو یہ بال ایک وومرے کو نافنوں اور دائنوں کے عملوں سے بچاتے ہیں درامل بيال بير تم رُبي وان العربي شروع موني - ثير بچوں مالیوں کے ایال نسی بوتیان بوزھے برشروں کی ایال ائن لمي مونّ ب كه جبده بيلتي بن قويدا يال برقدم ير لمتى

بيرشير كازندكي كاليشتر عصه غذاكي تلاش شربهم ومآجء عام طور يرير أراب شفارك الظارس كمات لكا بيفاريا ے باہر آست آست شار کے تیب آجا اے اور مجراس پر جست الكاريات - برن تيت بهوف جانور كوير شريون ي باز كر محيح ليتا ب- اوراس كالينزاج إكر مار ذاللا اليكن أكر جانور پر ابوری شرمام طوریراس کے سرکوا پ نجول میں کے كريوري طاقت اس كرون مروز والمات-ا بر تغیری ایمنیں بدی تابر ہوتی بین اور چنکدار مجی- آختا

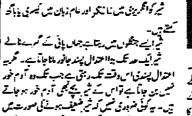


يد مرف عجات كمالة كانحيادا زمرواتع كم بشكات اللهاد شاو بوكرو كياب كيرك بتقول شراك بحك تمن برتير إن جات تهـ ہے تھے یوانے زمانے کے فن اور ترزیب کا مکان ہے الثوك المقم في برتم كي ورتى كوات مدير الإران فا أكب تشان عالما اس كرامات كي عالى وفي لات أن يحي ممار م او گار کے طور پر کہ جی ہائٹ کی پیش پیرٹی کی مورثی بني بوني ہے۔ تين مندواليم ثير أن تصور معارت مو كارك ا ۾ فرمان کرٽي ٽيٺ اور سر ڪارق انواز پرٽني دينھي جوٽي اڄ کیدیشر کاذکر مجی صروری ب جو یکی خاندان سے تی

ر كمتاب شريعي جنگل كالاد شاه كما آب-ببر شر کی آری وی بران ہے۔ انگستان فرانس اور جرمنى يس كعداني ترفع يدراز كطلب كدايب زمافيس برشر بورب س بمي يا ياجا آقاء اور مراق معرب الران ك

أيك زمائ فيس يرمغير من ثيركي آبادي لك بحك جاليه برار تھی۔ بو کھنے کھنے دوہ اررو کی ہے ٹیر کی آبادی کم بوٹ كي جاروجهي إلى الكاتب كري كالنار : عاف . و قارباد و مرب یہ کواس کی کھالیں بینی ٹیٹ پر ہویش ش مسجى بالن ربين - اس كن شيرون كوية ما يات بالراجا آ تھا۔ میرے گاول کے لوگ شم کوبرے بیات یہ مارویا کرتے تعے ماکدان لوگوں کے معینی شم سے محفوظ رہیں۔ تعداد کم وق جارتی ہے۔ ایک مام کے خیال کے مطابق ایک میر جے ہے یہ کہ جنگلوں کے وسیع بیانے پر کھنے سے شر آست آبسة الأب: وأكيار





يا تديال بالى جاتى وول به مرمى تك باني تك زياده واير تك رہے کی وجہ سے اے سکون مقام پانی میں تے ایجی اے خوب أماي ٹیر کی گھال کارنگ زرہ ہو آہاس کے جمم پر ہو ٹیر کی طرح الميالي السيس وت إلى زرو كعال يركاني كاني وهاريال ضرور يوني تيا- بيدوهاديال قدرتي يل اورش كوير

ترے من کرتی میں اور اس کی جسمانی بناوت میں خوبصورتی بدائم تی بی - شریمادر فاش برشرے تم نسی شراور برش رونوں کی عاونوں میں پیلے فرق بھی ہے۔ ٹیر اکیاا شار کر آے اور ہیر تیم ل جل کر۔ شمرزیادہ جالاک 'مجھ تیلا 'خونخوار اور خطرناك جانور ب اور خطے سے بينے كے لئے برق حالا كى ت كام ايمات ووفول جانور رات أوشار كي لف تفتيس وونول من مصمقا بلتا كون كس برخال أسكت اس كا يكوفيط أن تكسد بوركا مبتكل من ان كراف كاسوال بيدائي ول كونك دونول محق تم كر بتكون شررج سی - دوسے دونوں کی مادات و خصامت میں پینو قرق یا اجا آ

شیر کے مندیس تھی دانت ہوتے ہیں۔ یہ سب دانت تیز وحاری دالے ہوتے ہیں جمن سے گوشت قبرا کلزے کلاے جو جانا ہے اس کے الیکے پیچے میں باتھ اور چھلے پیچے میں جاز ا الكيان بوقى جن - شكار ير عمله كرت وقت بهب شير اختون كو إبر الكال به تويد الشن الك بمك تمان التي كم وجاسة جن-ان المن المراقع كاكام كريائي جب علا كون ما خل جامات ترسب والنول اور نافنول سے زیارہ تی اور خطرة ك تابت بومات است تيزد حاروا لاجانور مجي ينجة -آوم خور بوجائ البائحي ويكفف كالياب كدش بوان سيلم

ٹیم کی نسل میں ریوا کا مفید شیر بھی قابل ڈ کر ہے۔ سفید شر كيسم: كان فال وهاديال بون بي - سنيدش ك گانی رقف کے بوتے ہیں۔ اس کی تاک اور مند گلانی رنگ فا مولات مغید شراست ایاب بن که دنیاند می انتی کے دول منتي شيريام ثيريك مقاسطين قدرت جحادث اور بناءه مآ ے نیکن اس کی مار تھی عام شرجیسی ہوتی ہیں۔ چین بھی ٹی فاندال کا در ندہ ہے اور جا کایاب جانور

بيتي ك الحن كن كل طرع الحت يوت بيل إوريد وران جنگات اور آبادی سے بحت دور واقع وشوار مرزار علاقين يريتاب روايت كالمياو تادغان شرنك بحسائي بارفنارى جيت بالرسط تقد





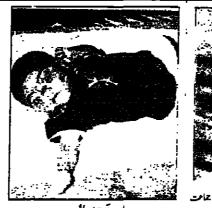
جبسيجة دايوب بوجاش واشس كمرش وداكات

کا کام بھی ویاجا سکتا ہے اس طرح وہ ذمہ واری جھانے کے

الل بول كي قددت عقريب اوراس كي مناعي م فوركري

كيورم ول اود بحدد مجى بول كوفت يربود \_ كوانى ويا

اس کے در لاصاف کر اکھا، ڈالنا ہے جمت مردی















عثمان انورسك

# باروے حکام کے ایجے سلوک اور دهدول کی چھی پر بیتین کرتے ہوئے اوسلو بنی اکتان کے اس استقر کروہ کے مرید او الدوے والوجاری ترویر کے عمل کو انف حکام کوتا دسیکتاروے بولیس نے دخاری کوائی کڑی تحرافی میں آزاد

طَرف كيل توجدت دى جاسى حين جي ووالعقار على معثوى

ورجن محراقسام سے میروش فاران کی منشات کے آگے

مورك معالجين المحيطة فالرجيس كيا احدوث كازير موف كي

موسة موت كرموداكر باكتان المقاور عراس فيوكل

كطلسة و محاج تغارف تسمد ال كي خوشوس آج وطن

توان جوم جوم كر اور ان كے فاعران سنك سك

كراس حيات الأعيار كالرس يكاربي

وفيام كي طروا إكتال على مي منشف كاستل فروام النال اور حوصل دسية كا قرض تفريض عوا ١٥٠١٠ على كى يداوار فيسى بلك ملكت خداواد كويد مسلد يرطافي بعدي إكتان كم يمل أتن كي مطوري مك الدواد منشات كي درقيص الماع يرمغيرك مخلف طاقيل على افعال التي ي لد كانماسيت متعدد مشيات مديول س المالي دود كورم محومت كحقدم منيول وي والسائد ومشات ك على تعلى كردى إلى الذا تعلق كدونت باكسان كاس احت الدوني تعلى كما در الصلك كواس احت الساكرا كراف ے تعوظ دیانا علی فائل اکتان کے عال مغربی مرصل کوششی شرع کیں اس کے بعد مرحد میں م دماکس ک سے مودرمان می طاہر مان سے اس میں موسد و من موں من است منظات کے اس معدد میں مان موسد میں میں موسد ہے۔ موسولوراس معدد آزاد تاکی دیا متول اور موات اور مورث میں اکسان میں کا مرتبہ منظات کے اسمالوں نے اس کا اور مالور موسولوراس معدد آزاد تاکی دیا متول اور موات اور اس مورث میں اگر اور منظات کے اسمالوں نے اس کا اور مورث میں اور والكناء والمنشات يام يكتان في الماري مغير المات كانتابه كياد كي مدتك كامياب والدعداء ے آیام اکتان کابتدائی و صرف بالے عقم حرت وائد اس امرا دیل ہے کے مضوص معامرات مضوص معامات احم " كي وقات اور قائد ملت ك سفاكات أل كياد ك صيل عن كالياب و كفي الم ١٩٨٨ وكال م من وصف مور و مد سر سر المسلم المسل منشيت جيمايم في منظى طرف تجدد يتي المسك كورزين فام في على على ماهدة كولاً كا وقيل على والمارزير عاد من والفي كيدي الفاند مرب اللابطة بالآخر كا معام على المحال شام ی کا ودارتی اور موسس بنان اور وزف کے شق کی كري ي مردومه و في لكري تسكين عمل محل بالحتيار رامووال كرساج س رجماي كو وتحرونس اور ورود مسود تقادمه داديل كاحمال تركمة كالمعديد إجاسكك

نقادمددارین به حمان در سه و مسید می اوران کاریخ به است می تحریل سرے بعد است اوران کاروان کی بیش الدان سال می ا الدان سے اسراد مشورت می مقدی قرق کی اوران کی کی مخطر اوران کی اوران کی بیش می اوران کی بیش الدان می الدان می ا فيتى وكالركة فالدالي المعتمدي وديدمغ كاكفا مارخ كانك الرابطال على جارا من المراور من في المراور المارات المدوال المن المن المتحدث ورور مغر كاكنا ر فالے کا تو مرے وظام الم اور اے التك في المرك المرك المكان ما تكر الدي فور شن محق موحق اود آمریت کیام کرداد کوی قر اعاد میں کیام سکا چنانچ پاکستان پر مشال کے دھا۔ وناكري اللي تل كالوست برابوات جي عاصل عاقل مي سيط معد وي منطح كي تاري كي كارياركر المنطق ماسلي الناسية مري الاثرور عن اي مثال الرمون عن اي مثال الرمون عن المنطق على المنطق على المنطق الم

والمتال كيفن بالى الماك ومدامون مواجو المعادة المراكلين مور مرسين كدن "منوالد الكذ على على الفال عاد محتول كي منون عي شال بعش عي اللی ایکی در فیز دادوں سے وست اور انگ کے برت م منت منت ازاد راستول در مجرال اور سات سمیت و مكر قبائل علاقول من مقد الله تحول من مطاق الله والدين من من من من من العداد و تفرك مطاق ٢٠ المك المدارد

> السادود شرو تيكوش مدرو تيكنالوق اسيتي بيساري تمي اور تيري ويا ك عقب مالك مشين كريش ب آجاء موت جارے تے معینوں نے ان ممالک من دعلی کے المارة المراجعة المالية المالية المالية فسكت معزات المرمورت مال تت يكي المعلق ويكتف اومرسلم كى محراقل كياسى المائي تاريخ وروز كرخوا الدوالي مفاوات مكائر يعين بالسية ترييل كالمين ي دومت كراف كم التي من الأوج كما عرا الجيف حل المراجسة ال كوعود وكالحادثان ماحبية "يام محصى" قبل قرال اور ين وجر مكلت ياكتان ك خوشنما جميرى جرسه يريكي ارادش الاحك العت كاداخ يراس ارشل اوى ليك فرف واتى وبشت حى كداكرى تتنك للتعد لور نر تكاري بازار والوليندي من اسياسة خوروتي ك ول سل والرول المادت الدوق ورفى المام كي اوريول معترات تركسور العدالون في محتوات بر بزادون دديد مرف ي يجر دو مرى طرف منشات كى المريمانون ك دامن يم يمن كى بافرى بجلت راج البدايل ارشل لاء ك البدائي دور على شهول على منشات ك محكيدارول كو قدد ع تك كيا كيالود اليابر حكومت كابتد الحاليام يربوا باهديعازال النافراد في عمرانيل كوافي اجائز دولت ك و أن على عدكر ك ال ك موتول يرميروك ك لي جذب وفين كالمترج حاديا والوالدات المشلاف كالقام

بسرمال الولى ارشل الم كار حالى سال در ١٩٩١ مك وسلتنا مديد تينالوي كرحسل كرخوا يشير منشات ك تارکندگان فالحان اورج س جسی منشیات کودیاده خالص علسفادر و بناکش کرسف کے الترالید نسب پر الباات در آر كيا جب اليب فال ملك من منعتول اور ويمول كاجال بجائ معور بقى كردب مع وبعلامتشات كي تاري عن ليد افراد جديد تيكالوي يرصيل كافراب الرماد المير كراس كيول محروم رج الذاحول محرايب خال كودو عر مالين في المسكل واس ايم " بانت " س وارااه وتكرشيول كى طريع بماس ميذان من وان ووكى داست يوكى تق رایک برنی مکسی کے دریاریں میں سمت میں اس المانث كى معنوعات سے يورب كولدت ياب كرف من يقية المامريد الدواكم الوكدا ي دوس "اصلى حرالي اور خالص



عدالمت كمايرمنور حين الروك يولس حكام كوافي ب كناى كايفين ولادباب من المراب المرابي المراب المرابي المرا ملت العادة على معلى التعلق من من المدين المالية والمعلق المراية المعلق معنی الم المان الم المان الما مربون مرات من مراب المن المنت من المنت ال ان دونوں افروں میں میں اور میں افعان میں میں اور میں افعان رجمیل اور میں اور می



آنے کے انظار می میں آکہ بیروئن مافیا کے زعمہ بچتے الهم سوال . . باكتان عن جيرونن كي ريل يل اعلى

كم من اقدام يا كارروائي كاكوني مراغ تسي الماء

تخريب اينامك كوبحانه كاليك واضح مقصد تعاجس

جزل اخترعبدالرحن مرهوم

أفيراس عض سے تعينات كے مك كدوه باكستان من

کریں باکداس کے قدارک کی حکمت مملی وضع کی جائے ہیا

مقادات نے جلدی ان کارروائیل کارخ موڑ ویا اور سے

امركى ى آلى ال كويك وينام كربعد سب يدى اكاى

ناكاي في خوداس ادار في ساكه اور وقار كو كس قدر دهيكا

منجايات كالعين سرف ارخ كرے كى۔

جنوب مشرقی ایتمیا<u>س بیروئن کی سیاست</u>

افغان تحريك مزاحت كاالزام افغان تحريك ادار اسداد منشك كالني كون كريك اسطرن

اس کا مخفر جواب مدے کہ اس تنظیم کے وسائل وورائع

مركاري كام كي بيروئن الإيدراسط ميروئن وشول كي اور بورب کے تھیدا دارے اس کی مظیم ی آئی اے کی م افغان جل اور بيروئن افيا مراشدوس مال ك بناه قب كباده ديروئن افياك اسانيت كل مركر ميل ب اغلام يرس كالم فسي كورط حرت بن الروا

ر بنمااور یاکتانی فوج کے سینئر آفیم بیروش اسکاتک کے ان کے دونوں فریقوں کے اشتراك يرامركي خغيه ادارول کی چٹم ہوٹی پرود کھلے بندول تقيد كرت بوعاس فدف كالظمار بحى كرت تغ ك بأكتان ك سيتر فوي السرول اور بعض بنياد برست افغان مجلدين كى مشترك درك مافيا افعان جهاد كو ناكائي ست مكتار کرے میں ہم کر داراوا کرے گا۔

ایک نیارٹ افتیار کیا جو بھیٹا ار قائی آریخ کے مطلق و حاروں ے متعادم وہے مراس کی قبت وحشمت اور اثرور سوخ ہے ا تاریمی سی کیا جاسکا۔ آجم سے سے کہ پاکستانی سای ماری کان منفی اور غیر منطقی قوتی کی مضیور بنادوں میں چید او مج بی کی وجہ ہے کہ ان ناموس چیدول ہے آبستروی کے ماتھ لگنے والی اوا کارخ ان کرونوں سے محوى كياجا سكاب جوياكتاني سياست في بلي ارايي-إكستاني سياست كي تيزيمن أتحسيل يه تماشا بري جرت أميز زورست فقاد تصاوراس كم مرفول كوانسان دعمي قرار دیجین سے کر رہی ہیں مرسای دهاروں کاوار و سامنے تمام امكانات اور رائع مسدود جوجائي تو بحروه ابنا كردار

> يد حتى مولى تعداد خوتريز جلك كے باوجود مجلدين ك زير قبضه طاقول على يوست كى كاشت ابيوس كى تيارى اود باكستان كواستة تغيرونيا كم سفرك الطل ترديد شوامري اكتان چتم ہو تی مجمم موال سے رب کد دنیا کو می منشات کی بی کی پراروں والر مرف کرنے والی بی تقیم آخر پاکستان میں آکر طاقت اگرد ایک مام آری بھی ا تار نس کر سکالیان یاکتان کے معالمے میں دراصل اس کی ترین آگھول پر امر كى مفادات اور افغان كازے كے حوالے سے سويت

بنین ے چگ ویقام میں اپن جر فاک فلت کے اقتام کی دیر کاک فلت کے اقتام کی دیر کاک فلت کے اقتام کی دیر کا کے انتقام کی دیر کی ممالک کے لئے كجدوديد كر فرالركراتي بند كوے مجلدين كے لئے اسلى كا الله كايد دوغلاين يقيناً باعث حرت تعالد بوالعي بناور تے جاتے بن والی پر خاطر خواہ مقدار میں مروش علیہ تعالین امریک افعال فازے میں است مرور كروار ك كے اكتان كى فقى حكومت كوچ تكر برقيت ير تريد نے كاتب والماع جوري ١٩٨٤ء من ميرالد جريد يف ماف لكواكم كريكاتها سلة "جك اور محت من مب وازب" ك اگر آپ بوست کے محیقوں اور کرا یم کی بند گاہ کے درمیان مقولے پر جدید آدینی حقائق کی روشن میں مل کیا گیااور سی

لئے نامکن ہے کہ مردوم کے دور میں بیروٹن افیانے

ان ساتھیں کے ساتھ مروط ہو چکے تھے جوافقان تازھ م

<u>حراحت کے تبعض اعلیٰ حلتوں نے کئی ا</u>ر غیرمہم الفاظ میں بیہ

محطيمام كماك آئيالي آئي كيعض سينتر عديدار بيرونن ك

بلد الك ومول كرد على ال زير كى كاشت كر على الله على الدين الناكر روي كه هر ماري المن المري معن اور محاني الفرز سكوك في الله " ووب

تخد سُومتیں اور انجانشان کی جانید بنگ یا سّتان میں منشات کے مُرود کاروبار کے کیے ساز گار فضافرا ہم کر سیکیل معرفات دوتی رہیں

ادانط كيمى افي مركرميان تزكر دين اوركي درالل كدنها ورجاد كروي كليرواكيل كوريع بأكسان بيرب بكين والي بيروك مع بعق بمياد برمت افعان

ووفول فوتى افسرول كو تحقيقات كم المير چھٹن عربد كردياجل سے كچ دن بعد فرار موسكے" باكستاني بيروئن مافياك ساخت يد إداد امركى خير والسال وينس برل ١٩٨٨ م رورت كر مطابق ايمى اوارول كرمطابق باكتان على بيرون الاكرمو فروب الحوائرى شروراكى مس ويل مى كدائمانى والرام اوطريق على السركروب مركر م على بين ان عب ابنس كرويال ك يافر قرار او مي الرياس فوس في حرف الموى ك التلق طاقت اور ليم الحول م قص تحق يوريكن مس الأن یدے سے ان اواروں کے مطابق ان گرووں نے معافق میں۔ ان اواروں کے مطابق ان گرووں نے معابق ان گرووں نے

كر فأدكر لياد ليس ك ومدوار افرول ك مطابق أن دولول السيخ آب كوسامت اور شرافت كي دي مدب عباد ك اورجد ا فق افرون ففرار مون مع التولك الكوالرق من اوا ومنادي النافاسية عيايا واب كرياكتاني ماشر كيت الم بدادال مجر أفريك في مقام عليس عريام أدى ان كاس كما ورور شار مصال بد میں بروسات میں المام کو ماد حسین نے اخبار دواز جگ کے ساتھ دالبطر علی "کم مکا" اور زی رسے کے عدے پر ایسا مکن اس مکن آبان کا امل مجرمول كوب فاب كرن كى ويحش مى كى تقى مجر ازيات يواسفاك بوياب يدموت كان يمروع مواكرول اشاعت می شائع کااس می ملد حسین نے جمل میاه اور آفریدی کی دوبارہ کر قاری کے بعداے دوبارہ پر تیس کے قفے کی جسول پر قیمی تو قبروں پر ضرور برے گا۔ بدلی ان كالل فاد الم الم المات كاعراف كي المن المات كاعراف كي المن المات كاعراف كاعراف كالمتال المات كاعراف كالمتال المتال كاعراف كالمتال كاعراف كالمتال المتال كالمتال كالمتال كالمتال كالمتال كاعراف كالمتال كالم بَالْرُتُعَاتُ الله وقت استوار بوع جب وه حبيب بك في الإيام ودران اس كمار على كوكوا طلاعة جمل ما كوكوا على عامل مري المراكوب المح كويراني على كام كرا قال برمال مقدے كى ست ل كى كين جزل فياء كى موت كراد جزل المميك كے خوف مع در حدد مظم و كادر مروم كر كياره مالدود دفاري بدوے عام ن عدر والي ليت بوع سفارتي يف آف اطاف في كيد يجر آفريدي كامندر كورث حكومت عن اس افيالي طرف على كيابي شجيعي كي

الكان درك فياور بيظر حومت كي رميان زندگي اوموت كاك

مقدس وردى ش ملبوس بدروهي

احتجاج كرت كافيعله كياس ، پاكتان كى سكرترى واخله لدشل كالتين بهوالدرات كرى مزادى كى حين ديس كى مرايد كارى ديك الله اوريس پاكتاني ساست كي ارت ن

انف آئیا۔ کے انکیزل محرائی میں مندراور حلد عدالت کی طرف جارے میں

المسلم كردياس ومكى كيواملام آباد كى عدالت كريج كم مطابق مجر آفريدى كيدت برفن كى يدى تجعليال أيكبار أندهى كيول بوكى مالانكساس كالسداد مشات كالتمالي بعدازال ان تينول كومزلسنادي كئي\_

متعلب تعاق كرد كماتقادده ٢٧ مع أرى إي آن محماورجل فيام ك زعرك على إلى ان معدد يدود فتى زرجمت افعان علاقيل كويمي شال كر لياادر اعداد وخار على سجاس امر كي مشرف يا يعام مان على الله الدراد وخار على سجاس امر كي مشرف يعلى على الله الدراد وخار على

١٩٨٤ء من تعلنه بحولا خان كي قريب أيك ثر الرك حادث

عى اس تكلف والاسفيد سوف مؤك ير بكوركر زبان ب

عى معدد كودر الكائز مراد علي شاه في مي إين الل ي

بیروئن سمکتک کا الزام لگا ریالیکن وی دُھاک کے تین

امر كى ادارے دى اى اے كى ربورت

زبانی عرب کچے کر گیا۔ پہل سے ان ڈالول کی چیک کلیدی کردار اداکرنے دالے حدوں برقائز سے انداامری

کا اختیادات تو بحت پہلے ہی لے گئے تھے اب ۱۹۸۸ء اوادول کی سب سے اہم فلطی افغان تازے کی آ فوش سے عمل شعد کے وزیر ایک اگر مراوطی شاہد نے بھی این اس کی بر جتم لینے والی جدوئ سافیلے بھٹم ہو تی ہو تا ہے۔ عمل شعد کے وزیر ایک اگر مراوطی شاہد نے بھی این اس کی بر

ورك انفورسسن المجي كام ورث عمال المرش الاء استكل عن لوث بن يا الزامات بت سنى فرق في

عومت كى طرف سے يوست كاشت كرف كے رواجي عدام من كي آئي آب كى اہم طيف آئى الى آئى ك

طاقیل "كدون" بنير اور مالاكتراي على شال كاتال ك على الله على المركى كاعمريس ك اجلاس على علين الزالت عائد

علاقے دریافت کر لئے محے اور اس طرح حکومت کے اعر ، ۱۹۸۷ء کے شارے کے مطابق امرکی سینٹ میں افغان

عظ علاقين من ١٠ فيعد برست ا كائي جاتي ري ان علاقيل عن كريخ آل اخرعبد الرمن كي مرداي ش آئي ايس آئي ' كبلدين

ا واله جيل <u>من رابط</u> و مع من بيرو تن كى مكتك من طيث فوج كالمكارول كا واز و تک بوتے بوتے محض سینز بکوں میں سٹ کیا تمی سینز آج جزل مباء كامنه بولا بينا علد حسين راوليندي كي اڈیالہ جل میں بروقت غیض و ضنب کے عالم میں رہتا ہے عدول کے میرد افغان مجلدین کو اسلی اور دیگر اراد کی سولتين تحين أى صورت حال عن منشيت اود اسلح كى سنكنك كماته ماته افغان جلدين كى الى ادادش خورديرد كواتعات فروغ إيار لبعش إكتاني اخبارات فدي فقون من حكومت كو ألكاه كياكة بختل لاجتك عل كرائي بدر كاه يرلات بي جمال الصيرون ككرمكل كيا

اس كقرى ورائع كاكمنا كدوه خودكو آن يحى بدكناه كتا ہاور مرعام برالقاظ كتاب كرات دو مرول كے كتابول تحقيقانى ادار يدوا وكرار وكما متره ١٩٨٥ اوتك تحقيقات كالراطي باورات بدولوكون فرانى كاكرابايا طد کے وکل کو بھی گھے کہ مقدمے کی کارروائی من اگر الف الكالب كوائر كر عدوق الاكامل مرفعل الدانقاف إدب كوط واد حسين كايت برادر مك كية ك التحطيرية من حسن الد حدين ك الما في الما الماري الما المراسل مرفيل كور في إما مر قاری کی درخواست کی اعمی فی حرا کے مرکاری محتب کے سکتا تھا مرابیا دانتہ ہونے نہ دیا گیا اور حامد حسین جیے

محومت ش شال ان ساى وفيق شخصيات ك كوائف فراجم

كردي محضوي وأن البلسوابسة بس ليكن مرحوم صدر

جران کن اور مننی خز اکشافت کیے اس مجر کے علاوہ

ياكتناني فوج كيجد سينترافسرون اور بعض ويجراجم مخضيات

ك كوائف اود دايط جارج نرور ك دائرى مصل يق ميجر

موابول كي محموس مشرك من الحاداس فرب يمورد ياوراي حراني سروه تن ار اكتان سيمروس اوسلو المالولس ناس كاتمام كاروائي شية يادكرن جس كا عام روائي الله يادكرن جس كا عام روائي المراس باستان المراس كالمراس كالمر عيم طاد حسين كى طرف الثاره كياة كودث دوم بسايك طوقان بدئميزي رياء محياطد حسين في حج كي مودودي من رضائری کوشفن ناکی دهمکیال دیں کونکہ علد صنین کو دوران مضوالي بيسي ماتزى تلي ون والري سي اكتان س ورك اقاع متعدد مركرده افراد سيت صويد مرحدك فيى ائی "مقارش" کے پکا بونے اور اینے " اَ قانوس" کے کورٹر کی رہائش گاوے تھے۔ نملی تین نمبر می درج تھے اس ماتحول كي كمباني يريقين تحار ے پاکستانی ورکسافیا کے برے س اروے ولیس کاو ان مزيدروش موكميا كداس كارويار كروانث كمال كمال سلخ محانی ٹور سرعڈ کو ائٹرویو دیا جو ندگورہ اخبار نے ۱۰ جون کی این اکوددائن ۱۹۸۱ء کے موسم ش باردے اور سویڈن کی وليس في تحن اور باكتابيل كوبيروش سميت كر فار كياجو

جا آنوا بروے کام نے واقع طور و دکھ لیا رضا قریق نے نازک درتا انتاز کر کیا بروے مام رضا قریق کو لے کر

اسلام آباد من مح اور مقدمه شروع ت كرف يرسفارتي تعلقات مار مونى ومكى دى جس كي تييش مقد على

كارروائي كا آخاز بوا اسلام آباد كي عدا التشي علد حسين

طابرت اورمنور حسين أزاوانه كحوم ديستهد شاتري جب

لیک مال تک تحقیقات کر قربا۔ نادوے عمل باکستان کے ایسے کرو کو " پاکستان مَنْ أَنْ وَمِن وَفَظْ بْنِي أَيْرِوافِنا فِي مُوْتِ وَافْتَالِي اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ اللَّ عُما خبار " أفض إوشن " كم حاني أرالد عناس فررائع اللاغ كمالته فككر طوقكن يرياكر دكعاتقان ديدسب محانى وكره ارش كي مارين فام منظا إلى من هر آقير ال حومت يروووال مي في كر " ياكتان لي " بر كاري

اود مراب بیسی منتیات کو منتیات کی قرمت می شال میاانی کوراه راست لیک طویل نیکس ارسال کیاجس می ال فرضاقر في اورد كرتين باكتافيل عد مامل مون والى معلولت كى روشى من ياكتاني بيروش مانيا كرشن ابم كار دول كى طرف التاره كيا ورجن مياء سعيد موال كياك آپ کی طرف سے ذہی تعلیمات کے فاۃ کے باتد بلک دعوى كيادجوميت كمواكر كيل أزاوي ادراب كارد كردائل عدول والزين وال في الدان اجم استطيف في كالف القي المتان كرو فرقارد كوفراجم كي جلي بين جوياس في الني فيكس عن بيروش افيا ك دومرے ورسے كے دواہم كارغول طايريث اور مور فين كالمام ما يأكر مويدود كبارك من مرق الماكدود جبيد بك داوليتري ش ايم عدول به قائزين جواس نے يوري الكي إكتان ليكسى طرف سے ادو مي ليس كرد تحقيقاتي السرط ميرقا فانته محط كي كوحش كاؤكر بغي إي نيلكس می کمانیکس کے افغام راس فرح ل نما وے سوال کما کہ آخر بيروش الإك ظاف فازاسلام فيداى حكومت فايعى مك كوني اقدام كيول تعلى كياج والمن المست ١٩٨٨ء تك جنل فياء كى طرف ساس فلكس اور الثرويوكى والى

درخواست كأكوكي جاب نسس طا مندبو في منطق كالرفاري أدحراماام أباوش الروع كيوليس الممراويداولن نے بیروئن کے ارے مس تحقیقات کے حوالے سے وفاقی

اعداء على ياكتان سي بيروش كمادى افراد كى تعداد مغرقى ويكرمنشات كي المرج اس احنت كو يحيا اسقيض يحي ر توجد دی کی توناددے کے الدنی جزل نے سرکاری طور پر الشيال حنب استعال من محد جن محد حال من عاري لوخر و

مطالق اگرچدان کے پاس اور محی مام بیں لیان ان تعل ک کار مدد یا کی تریانی دے کریوے عدد الدرساست کی تعب گر فلدى تا تى يردول كي ي ي د ي د كالياك اوز عدو امل جريول كو ياياك ادر كري درائع چدامل بر فتول کے بقاب ہونے کا امکان زادہ ب کا کمناب کہ جمل فیا کی وقات کے دو مجر ۸۸م عمل ان زجی دالیقر کرول کر لی و آپ پورے پاکستان کو کنول دجہ کہ ۱۸ راگت ۱۹۸۸ء کی اشاعت علی غوارک

كِيْكُمُ الديني كَذَا لَيَا كَاوِسْ كاحد للكرام ويكد كي الرئ ترور كي والري

اسلام آبادش ايف آئي اعلى حامل عدايد قام كر

الف آئی اے افرول اور اروے حکام کو جرف میاء

وی کر سکتے میں اگیا اس دعم میں ملد حسین لے الدے حکام کے مطابق بیرو تن افیا کیارے علی جاری میں اس می

المسترون بي وسديد الدورانع كرمان الدور الله كرويا كالقادر مور كرون ورائع ورائع الدور الله المرود كرون كرون ميت

کے مالد حسین کی کر قاری کاسب ہو جا اور وجہ جانے کے مردیع کے تو تو کن افیات داستیں علن مرحم مدر نے اور دار ال مل اور دیا اور مرتبل میاء نے آری میں جات می ان کے طلاف کو اقداف کو اقداف کو اور دیا ال میل

باوس میں الق آئی اے کے میٹر افروں کو طلب کر کے فراہم کی جانے والی ان شاد دیں کی بناہ پر اب چداہ قبل جب

"قسة " درياف كيانهم إلى كن شادت سي لن كرجل جمل فياء كيانك مجرطد و كرفد كياكيوس فالمات

ودمرے درم کامرف جمل فیاداوران کی المیہ کامندولا کافراد موجد میں اور انی کی وجدے گاڑیوں کی چیکنگ کے

يناهلو آرى الس كتريب عد التي يزر قاساس ك والعديديادوان فتى افرول على كنيدى ياكر بالى

ملت میں بغیر کی سکورٹی کلسونس کے آزاد تھا' افروں کا کھند بگاڑ کی فرج کے اس مختر مرطاقتور کرویے

وقت أكياهے كرهيا وئن مافيا يركارى صرب رگاكراصل كركوں كونے نقاب كد الدسكوليس كام وجود في من ١٩٨٥ و الف مصاحراد ما الخالي في مرتبراوليتل كرن كاطاقت عاصل كريج بي " ما مركي ي آني است كالمير كواس امر كاا عمراف كرنا يزاكر جمل فياء كاموت آئیا۔۔۔۔ اوادیشٹی املام آبادی کر فلریاں کیں اور کی مصادحتین سے دابلہ قائم کر کارے بیٹن والا کروہ پاکستانی آئی ایس آئی کی دماطت سے مجادین کو اسلی پینچاتی سے اگرچد امریکد اس ملاقے کے سب سے اہم ترین طیف و الحد قابب بنی چھری شط فی جستے ہے متند مربعت کورشش ایل دائر کر کساس کی دائل کے لئے مورد میں ان اے کائی اکتانی عظیم کے ذریعے جلدین سے مورم ہوگیا ہے کہ مشاملاً میں کائل کے لئے مورد میں ان اے کائی اکتانی عظیم کے ذریعے جلدین سے مورم ہوگیا۔ الواول كامل كرمامول عرده بالعلا الف آن ك كوشيس كرديين الم ان درائع كرمطاق ماد حنين بدالله فواجريد بدالله ي كالمثاف ك مطاق ي

> نس مس كرره كل يه تعلياتي حرب قبت مردي من اضاف مع دے ملائن مرح اب رازیمی طشت ازام ہو

مسترلي فضلي ووس

ك ام راستال ك محاوران ع نوخ نسل ك ماتد ما تدویمی میماعد با ای محفق کا سریدی عمر کے افراد مجی حار موے کا کتان کی مرزشن بر میرو تن کے اتھوں میلی جب در شدی دیاس کلی ویور کدمادالدسری میری کی سبت ۱۹۸۱ء می کوئد کے مقام پرلک ایرانی باشدے ک بیل افغار میں میرون منے والوں کی مفرقداد میلتر میلتے ۱۹۸۰ء میں الا کمیں تک کی تی میسا کے اس رورٹ کی بیل معارفتا فی کیا ہے کہ اس کروہ دھندے کی افوائش آمریوں کے محتے جگلوں کی بویاس سے مولی اندا یا کتان کی ماری کے طويل ترين مارشل اوم كو ملك عن منشيت كهياات عن معاونت مي الرام ع كوكي معي غير جانيدار قروري الدمة قرار چاہے کہ اِکتان کی مسلمانداج کے لیک جو فے گراعلی سلی نباتفان افرس كويخت ست كمايور طيقت منشيات كي اس فلاف قانون تجارت ش الي باته حب رقے (اس کی صاحب رود اس کی آئندہ مطور میں ک عامان اور ملد حسین کے اس مرے روایا کی توجیت پ ب مد حروق مول كوك ماد حسين جيسا ميروس افيا كا مدت تحقيقاتي حكام كوتاياكم مسلم افاق كرا عرد ميروس افيا والترميروس افيان على المسلم المواق ميروس الميروس المير

اكتان عوكر متشات كمان يروئن كييرون طك اسكانك كايسلامنني حزاجمشاف دمبر ١٩٨١ء من الروي كروار الحومت اوسلوك فارتبو الزيورث يراس وقت بوا

سائل " قبل کی منشات نے بحری اور ہوائی جمازوں کے ودي ياكتابي مرحدي مير كري كابتر سكواليلي أمريت بسيادو يح دكام في أيك فودان ياكتاني المكل وها

املام يباد كاعدالت بكيام الرويد كالمحافي أولة والمن طابرمث اومنور حين سعبات يبت كم تقريم

مرد يولس محقيق أفيراولنداونسن املام آبادش

نظر آئے میں ای قبت کی بدولت بیرون افیاسیاست کا

نجات فسي ولاستك كك

فراہی بریزدگ وانشور اور پاکستان کے معروف محافی جناب فتارطك كاسياس كرار مول كدان كي د بنما ألى فيدويد ف تارى ش كى د كادى دور كيس- ميرى دعاب كه خدا كك

مید مدبولایناهاد حسین اجرل فیا انتی مرحوم کے ماتھ ے سمانی \* دولت ، قیت الرود سوخ اور بیرونی والبلوں اور الدرون تحظ ك خاردار آرول من ميني مونى ميروس مافياك ماته چيزخاني شروئ كى كوتك ب نظير بحنو كوايك ساستدان : دئے کے حوالے ہے اپنی صدد وقیود اور اس مافیا کے بیانگام موسف كاحساس تعادراصل إكستان سميت يوري مسرى دنياكا اشتراك عمل اور ذا كثر مجروح كاقتل افغان جلدين اليدي ب كديمال سامت عن دافط كامعيار صرف اور كيفض دينماؤل اور ياكتاني سينم فيك افسرول ك ايين مرف دولت بالميت مرط نسي اور پرياكتان تووه مظلوم معدون كى اسكلنك مى اشراك على كرقعيد بان دو خاص ملك ب جمال دولت ياس و تودين كى جادر اور ه كرسياست عام توصفى تتے ليكن ذاكر بجامع فيروكل در شابرے اسس کی چاتیل سے مقاوات کا فرانہ تمرا جاسکا ہے۔ یہ ساری ميد قاب كرويا قاام كي ورك انفورسسن اليمنى في صورت حال يد نظر منوت وشيره مني تحي اس كمادجود انمول القدار كے جداد كردنے كے بعد بيروئن مانيا كے ڈاکٹر محروح کے بیانات کی تصدیق کرتے ہوئے جنور ی ۱۹۸۸ء من افي ديوث من عاياك و او ترافيون افغانستان من طاف فوس الديات شروع ك اور موت ك سوداكرون مجادین کے دیر بعد طاقی عی بدا : وقی بدو جارین ی کے کے ارد قانون کا محراظے بونا شروع ہوا۔ موت کے بدوم ر بهما شریک میں ذائع محرورت اس مشترک بیرونن مانیا کے آئي ين اوران مياره يرسول عن ايك يوري نسل كى " يرين واشك " پرتمام تر اخلاقی دفيره ترب آزماني مل بي باه وسائل استعالى ك جات رب بي فذاموت كم سود اكرول وية تف ايد افي تقرات كي ماير امركي ديورت كي اشاعت کے بعد انسی فروری ۱۹۸۸ء می بیٹاور میں ایک كالمساب وانقاى سياست كأوا وطالك مجوش أفيوالي " ميروئن كك" كى رمائش كاوك قرنب قل كر ديا كيا-باست مالاتك وإب ويقاكه لك كمام ساي ادار انساني حقق فامري عليم "اليادي" في إلى ديرب من منشيت كالف " فالعرجاد " مريك جان موكر ارض والم جروة ي حل كااوام دب املان ي وجدا كليدن وطن كواس احت ياك كرت كر ماكوان مب وكاس

حكمت ياركي سكيت مروس يدعائد كيالوريتا ياكداس امرك يخسبور بإب اور فتوى فروش موت ع مودا كرون كي فوى شايد مودود بين كه باكتاني بوليس في حكمت بارك العائز وولت كواتي جيبي من والتي يح لئ ان انسان تما ساتھیوں کو مل کے الوام میں کر فار کرنے سے بعلو تمی ۔ در عدوں کو دین و فرمب کے سلے مطاب لبادے فراہم کر برتی۔ رورث کے مطابق بیٹاور می یاکتان کے ایک رجین - حکومت وقت سے تھریاتی افساف کوئی جرت کی " بيرون كي " كى راكش كاد ك قريب واكثر جروت كاقل الت نسي ليكن آف والى نسلون كى اخلاق وجساني محت كى پالسیول سے اختلاف منافقت ہے جوجم کے ساتھ ساتھ بنای اجمیت رکھا ہے کونک بد " بیروئن کگ" تقریباً وس رور کو بھی ہے حساور کو کھلا کر دی ہے۔ ماری کا طالب اللماس وقت مرجم ربال موجامات جب آيك طرف توجلك علاءوين " عاير سلطان كماع كله حق كماجماد ب "كى مفید کابلاشر کت فیرے مالک تفاگر ڈاکٹر مجروٹ کے قتل براس تبلق أرت مس تفلق اور دوم ي طرف مدر ضياء كيورك مياره ترس الن كي تمام اقدامات كي تمايت كرن كياد جود ان في موت كي بعدان كي تمام الدامات كويك جنبش تلم ظاه سوج کافرق پانسان سے بیرو مُن مُفائک کی لعت کے قراردے کر اسمی اسلام کے نام پر موام کو بوقف بنانے کا قروع برناروت ادرام كى دكام كمايين سوى كابنبادى فرق يد طعنہ دیتے ہیں اور نے حکمران کی آشرباد حاصل کرنے کے تماك المود كح دكام كم سائ يأساني بيروس مافياك النايزن يولى كازور لكارية بي اكد خود اسساب ي محفوظ لے انسول نے انتقاف کام کیا لیکن وہ کی بھی طرح طاقائی

أسيش كونى شراميل كدور إعظم بانظير بعنوى كومت ساست میں وخیل نہ تھے جبکہ بورنی ایجنبوں کے عطابق نے بیروش مافیا کے خلاف تھوس اقدامات کے بس اور بیاری مروجه سياست كى د كمتى رك ر آفوي رميم كى ترتيم يل مكرا جوا ہاتھ بھی رکھاہے محرب اقدامات ابتدائی نوعیت کے ہیں۔ جیروئن سمگنگ کے دھندے میں اوٹ برے بنے برده نشينول تك رسائي ين ناكاي كاردممل بمي يتينا شديد الموكات بسرحال يدط ب كدياكتان ش بيروش افيار كارى ضرب لگنے كاونت أيكاب اور اس مسياي حومت اور سلح افواج دونول كو مشتركه حكمت عملي كي تحت ابي ابي مفول کو کانی بھیروں سے پاک کرنا ہوگا اور ان دونول اواروں کو چاہئے کہ پہلے اپنے محروں کو شوکس۔ سامی عومت سای چمتری کے تیجے بناہ کئے ہوئے موت کے

مودا کروں کو عوام کی عدالت میں لائے اور مسلحا فواج ساجت دورش اس اہم ادارے سی پیدا ہوجائے والی بر موانی کو تم كرے ـ ان دونول ادارول كا آئے والي سلول يربيد انتاجا احسان ہوگا جے پاکستان کے فریب حوام مجمی فراموش میں پاکستان علی هداه عرسی آئی اے اور ذی ای ایف کے کر سیس مح انسداد منشات کی مهم میں پاکتانی حکومت بوے نازک منشات کی تیاری اور اسمالیک کربرے میں مطومات اکھنی مقام ير كمزى بجال بي يجيد بناساى تباي كى علامت موگ اندا ضروری ب کداس بات کاب جگری سے کو ج لگایا آفسراس کام میں معروف بھی رہے لیکن پاکستان میں امر کی جائے کہ بیروین افیا کے احجم کوئی ہے کن آجی بردول کے يجيئاه لركم بادر جران كركول كو قانون في وال كيا جائ كاكد مك ين قانون كى بالادسى كادعوى في البت ہو۔ اس عمل میں کامیانی سے ملک میں جمعیوی اداروں کے المخام اور بقائے نواب کو شمندہ تعبیر کیاجا سکا ہے۔ انداو

یا کتان می درگ افیا کے فروغ کی صورت میں بھوتی اور اس منشات مرف حکومت ی کافرض میں میراوزیش اور تمام محب وطن افراد كابحي فريفسب كدوه ايخ مخيم كوشولس اور اس بات کافین کریں کہ دد اس کار جریں تمیں مد تک آفوالى للول كىدد كريخة بين اوريه كام ب نظير بمنور مشرقی این این ہے وئن کی سامت " میں انکی وضوع پر انتعاد احسان نسی بلکہ اپنے آنے والے "کل" کی خدمت ہے جو خیال کرتے ہوئے تکھاہ کے ی آئی اے نے کیونس الفار برز موقوم کاشعار ہوتا ہے اور اگر آجاس معموں المراء قدم رد کے کے جن س د مرف یاک افغان میروئ انیا وظر و کھا گئے۔ آن اگر ہم ظروعمل کے قضاد کے دوراہے پر باوردی تیروٹن مافیانے پاک افعان مرحد کے پار مجلیریں کے سے کمرونداب ڈالر کے فنڈ زاور فوٹی اسلے شن بیوری کی ذمسروار انداز کیابلکہ انہیں تقت نیٹیا کر اس قدر مضیوط بنادیا کہ آئے گذرے سوچے رہ گئے تو ہماری آنے والی تسلیل کو اخلاق وو حكومت كى أمحمول من أمحمين الني حرات كرري إنتل وحواور بفرتى كرمان ع كل مجود ني

استكلول كي ين الاتواى كروه كاليون مرفد طابرت اسلام آبادي الين كل س مشوره كرد إي کے اور جن کی روحول کو ب وطنی کے کوڑھ سے کوئی میجا أخرشياس تجويال رورشكي تركك وترغيب اورمواوي

EDAY, SEPTEMP

ألى بال عليار على وكي إلى كر مرجع إلى الم كالقو تمود المافلين منا الداق فرا والمافاة عدادها في من أورام عدادة الله ے اعلی میں اس کوس کے مائے ذکل کوا فاقت ف محب كي كواستاس كي كمان عظام ميلون ود ماش كو كوني البيت ويا بي الكن ميرى فرافون من المراق طرفسي اس على دوالي افراد نفر آت ين عُوا عيمها واجي لين مالات كماعث كفي من عوال المراجي اے اپ مالین علی کر الدین الدیکا اوسائی او دودی جَرْء بوعة بن ووقل ش لك كاجدول التركيد

المرتديم كي شامرك بين بالشيد فإن كالمعمون فياين ے اور بررگ اور برجت می ملے لیک ورش ان کی شامرى محترا بى واسك شامرى من خارى حالات يريخ اي كان واست ايرك الات يكى كسف في يراطر عريم محى دومر ف سيح فتكاميل في طري خوست معمل في بر واکست کے بین کہ "بین کمی کی فود سے مطمئ تس ہوا ای کیش کے بی فیل مجاکستان نے بنیات کے اظہار س كامليد باول الكن عدم كاس الترور كرانول في في شامري ش محم جميت تسي والد المول ي محمد بات ميس كي جوال كي تجرب عن تد آئي يوااتون \_ محوى شكاءو والمحتيل على الماسيك الماركة كملب مكن بعد مستامي شاعرى ند محى جائد كي ويرمال كي شاعرى ب- اطرع يم كبار عين مي كليا اب كراي شعر سناف کے اورے میں وہ سب و یا دہ گفایت شعاری بر سے میں اور فرائش کے ایم کمی کوشتو میں سناتے۔ وہ این شامول مل عضرين جوقول ما لے كے مواقع ماش كرمتي من المريم إلى المركوا في فول سنواده تعدر كرمتي المريد الموال في في كان فول سنواده ور سال کرتے میں کہ " ہر آدی تن آسان براے "فول علی الم کی لیدے کر ور کرنا ہوئی ہے فلم کو تسدیل کے كى كوكى شرواسى ب و وسطول فن كى باعتى ب " \_

یں کی دجہ ہے کہ مشاعروں میں بکی مینکی شاعری کرنے والے لور بڑل کتے والے زیادہ متولیت عاصل کرتے ہیں۔

وي كال المر تحور والوىت بحى بت ما تروي جنس مر

واكرش كے كريوسفوا لے مشام سيس تركست كاس

کے بعدے وہ ہمال کے مشاعروں کالیک مستقل حسین

محقد كيت كم موجود وادلي احل سعود بعث زياوه مطمن

مس بن کہ " فود ماخت او بیل اور شام ول سے بمال کے

ادني ما حل كو فراب كر ركهاب اورات في مدسياى رنك

دیواے گریمی عمل کوشش کی ہوتی ہے کہ اوب کے

والمص عفض محلاوب كى قدمت كرف ك جنب

كمات ملت أعان كمات برود تعان كرول

كال اظر كا كمتاب كه " يأكتان أرش مركل ، وابطًا

كبري كالف تروات فيد جان كيل فالف تروع كر

دى يجدهم إى مائىسة مام دوسول كاليدم وركرام

يش شركت كي د فوت وي بي اور مري كو حس كي مولي ب

كداوب كے فتے تحيري كام كياجائے تحري سي! "كال

اظركوفايت كمسكوت كاول طفول عرايا

ادیبادد شاعر موجود ہیں جن کا دب کے ماتھ دور کاجی

واسطرتس مينول في كرشته وسمال على دوكول معارى

افساند كلما باورد عادد كسي في بن" - كال المركاكنا

ہے کہ میکوت کی اولی مخلیل مشامرے اور موسیل کی مخلیل میں مال پروات کرارے کالیک اچھاؤدا میں اور

علدی کوشش کی مونام سید کدادب کی مخلول کساست کے

بلیشقارم کے طور پر استعال بد کریں۔ کویت کے شعراء میں بازیداری کوند ایتا استاد است ہیں

اوران کا کماے کہ کیت کے پہر شعراء بے نیاد عادی

صاحب اعتفاده كياب جبكه تأكروي كالاعده احتراف

اطلان چدى لوكول ت كيابد كال اغر كايما جيد كام

دي ترتيب إوران كي نحول والول اور تعمل يعمل

جورب وادعرمام رامات كالكالمرات والمتا

لا م ال الله على الله

مقیت ان سے بھر کو تھی و بھرے کام تھی ال

1 2 8 2 ml c 8 2

HAPPY NEWS

We can offer colour photo:

416 cm passport size 8 copies — 1KD 3x4 cm C.D size 8 copies — 1KD

(Photo album free )

SELVER TAJ STUDIO

Opp. old science museum,

in diff. sizes for a very

9x13 cm size colour print 1 copy-

special price:

كويت أت كريو كمال المرة يعداد عن يحل إد

....

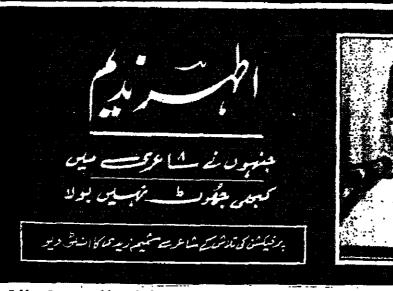
\_\_

----

يل معيد في إلى التعامى ويد كى مديك بديعي كريس الديروا الدين المرادة كالمستنان المراجع عى ديد إلله والمب مى تعي كمثلا "المريم إقل فودكم " وتاب" - المرعد كوفود إلى المعول الديان الطاف الديا أوشاع ين ذود كوند توين اورند محى موسكة ين - البيت شاعرى ده کرے کیل بن اس اورے شرائن کا کمناے کرش نے روائے کی دے کوشش کی کرشام شعر کیل کمناے یا معدد تقوير كولها والمديد فاس فوريروه معود بالتام وييشود مثل ہے۔ درامل مندیت کہ کمی کی فرد کی موکر میال دد طریع کی ہو سی ہیں۔ ایک تور مرکز میال تو دو زعود ہے کے الح كرياب يركريل اس يا بادي مروريات عنى مادي مروريات عنى موريات عنى مول مركرميال ده يلى جن كالعلق براه راست اس كى بمادى مزدرات - بس بوا - فائق مركرميل اى دم على آئی ہیں "۔ اقعات کی مزردخامت کرتے ہوسے المبرع کم کتے ہیں کہ کولی بمی تحق مثل کاویاں وقرہ الفاکر ہے ' معمول ماركان الحيركر كوسى والاست كالملب ليكن انسان اسين مكان كى تقيرليد قاص ومنك سي كريكبات تكريد كرآب ين كرآب الديرمب يحدد إلى عالمانی ص بجور موركر كراب يمال عاقات بخم لتي ہے۔ المرعم ك خيال على شاعرى يمى دوسرے مام فلیق کاموں کی طرح ہے کرسٹوفر کارڈویل کے مطابق المان كى "مى" اوراس كے الى ورد كے كرو سے شاقى مركرميل جم يتي بين يتي السان كالتحصيت إداس ك الى اول يى د ظراؤ بوا باست كاير كليق مل كابتدا من باس طرح شاعری بھی جنم لتی ہے۔ اطرع یم ا بي كران كا أن شامري مي الحريد عديم الي بال يم على داعش ماحل سعدم موافقت تحديثر كليتي عمل موجودہ دود کی اردو شامری کے بارے علی اطرع عبات مکن ی اس ب اس کی دخاصت واس طرح کرتے ہیں ۔ مرف علمت بیں مک ب مدیر امریز یود کے بین کراس دور کے زیج وزیر آئی۔ عبوالا کوئی تھی اگر اپنیا بی کورورا آئی کی بو الين من يدر سب الدواكر ي كالربوا بود فيل احمد كي ورد ت بدو حراحق دوت بادر تيري وياس ادب كا مطفّ بوده مي كل موزواك ميك كم علام رهدوا من رهد بي اليداس روايت على أوكل فيات كالروائن كالساك وت ترل كرك كالبيدويرا في ال

ے حمی بھی سب فیر مطمئ ہوجائے اطمر عمم کے فرویک شاعرى دو بيد آدى عارد ودى آئ دومرى شاعرى سن شعيري كوشش كردريح ك جافي شاعري 





كرتى قوائش يريم إلى سب يدى كرورى دى باور تى اددوادبى ائم ترين مخسيات ين " يى حم كم حوالي شارای کے س نے بھی اپنا کلام شائع نس کروایا"۔ البت سے جدامد کو می دواشام خیال کرتے ہیں۔ اطمری ماردو اب اطریز مان کلام ادوا بے مضالین اکھا کررہ ہیں ان کا شاعری کو دویت ملتوں میں شیم کرتے ہوئے کتے ہیں کہ ب سر مراہ ہوئے ہے۔ نیال ہے کہ اب دوائی قرید کا کو شیدگی کے ماتھ کمائی کا بھی شام وی ٹیاں شام دیں کا کھنا ہے کہ اس ساٹرے میں برقیق عمل انسان کے عدم مورت میں تربید و سیکتیں۔ جن بدے شعراء فاطم بم کم کوسے زیادہ متاثر کیا سکردہ من فیادی کود المام تقدیم كرتے ہيں۔

اتھی شاعری کی ہے مثلاً احمد فراز 'صیب جالب اور میرزادہ الله كام يردون وكالف كات كما تو التي ب اطرنديم ك خيال ش يتمام شعراء شعرى بميادى اور رواجي

كرفوب ع وبرتى الماش الدور المكشن عاصل المع شعرى كرواد والكاماء وعالب القال الديش يخال مودت می ترتیب و سعطتی بس-

> بان مى دوسيد يلى علامداتبال كانام ليةين" ي مراكوكش بكالبال يصمق كامب عدامارب

لوكول في اطرنديم كو مناثر كيان من جليل نعوى المرف قدى اور ياصر شنراد تقصيحواس زملسفيش بحى باقائده شاعري کرتے تھے اور ن<sub>ے ا</sub>وہ شعر کھا کرتے تھے۔ اس کے باوجود کہ المردي الناتم صب شع كررب بن مجيسيت بيب كرند واصول في بحل إينا كلام اكتماكر تحد كما ورندى مجى اے سن بن مورت من دینے کا نسس خیال آیادہ کتے میں کہ عال تحد می خود بیشہ فیر واشا عب کے شعبے سے وابست رہا ہوں لیس ید شیس کیف میمی اینا شعری مجود شائع کرنے کے فررے میں شیس موجال بلا بج تورے کد رسالوں اخباروں میں مجو اپنے کوم شائع کرنے شائع کی دلیجی شیم فاسے اس کی وجد فان ہے ۔ کہ میں خود این کام سے مطمئن سی نین کابواہد فیض کی شامری کاتوالی مساس انجساس بون" اطرندم كر بقل بيشات أن عادت برى ب في المجيب مدما ثرياب اطرندم بتات بي كه ايك وقت کری کی دیائے دورہ محض اس کے تیس پر حاک اپ تھا جس اس بیش کا مدارے کا مدادا کام زیالی یاو تھا۔ میس تھے ہوئے سے دو مجمی حکمتن میں ہوئے اور پیشر نیم حکمتن سے مجمی وہ ڈائی طور پر قریب فیس سے کیاں ان کی تقریب کے

جن ش ميد شركتي بدن كثابي شال تحييان ي دنول ش الخبر نديم كوخود تبي بتر نكري كاشق بدا بوا- دوايك منعمان كو تلف ك الفري كل الأبول كامطالعه كما كرت ع الكيل اس کا تیجہ یہ نظا کہ ان کے عام مرجمی یہ مجھنے لگے کہ وہ مسمون کسے فال کرے اینقل ان کے " تراکر " کھے تھے۔ مرجب اطر ندیم ف کور منت کالج ماہوال میں واخد لیاتو پہنے ی مال میں وہ کا نج کے مالانہ میکرین کے استعن الديم مقرر كئے مح اور كائے كا وق مركل كى مركريول على الاسكى كم ماتد حد ليف الله كالح يتي كرانس ايك جيب وخريب تجربست دوجار بوا برال يمال كادني طفول يرادراوني ويماحون يراكثراول الاري اوراس کے معصول بریمی اوگ اظمار خیال کیا کرتے اور ور وحرالے سے اور کے ارب عی العلے صادر کیا كرت كيكن نوجوان اطهرنديم كوجيرت بوقي تحى بتب اطل ك بار مت محققول جاتي اور فيم جازي كالذكر وتك فيس بويا-مطالعة شروع كيااوراس كيعدى السي معلوم بواكداوب من فقاد کی اہمیت کیاہے۔

شاعرى كى ابتد الخرنديم في اسكول ي كرزايف من كر وي تي يكن الى ملي وشش فردا في يند نسي آنى مي الدوه ملی الم جوانسول نے ممی رکھی تھی بعد س السی ای مرور اورناكام نظر آئى كانسول فاعد بجاز كريميتك ويا-دَيْنَ كَا يَهِلَى مُولِ المرعة عِيرَ وَكَا لِي يَنْ كُر فرست التريش تھی۔ اس کی تفصیل بھی دنجیپ ہے۔ اطمر ندیم کہتے ہیں ا اس وقت کی بات ہے جب ملک میں اسکتر مرز انے الیکش کا اعلان کیا تھا اور مخلف سیاستد انوں نے ساہیوال کا دورہ کیا تھا ان لو کول فایک جلے کے دوران طلک کی زوں مالی کی مجد الكائدهاك اور بمياتك تعسير تميني كديه تقريرين س میں مادی دات میت سکا۔ اس دات بی سے آئی ڈیمکی کی مکل مسلسل غول کی چوکہ دراصل میری دلی کیفیت کا تصارفیا!" اطرعم كيت ين كدان كي يدم ي على في شعيدى طوري عنت كرك مجمى فول نسي كى بلك يديث جب يحد كمن كودل

كيره كابي اور مائي طنول شراطر بديم إي مخصيت الكارول يحدمب عظيم تسوكرت تقد النادلال ك ے تنقب بطور کے حوالیں سے جانے جاتے ہیں اور بیک بیصن السم ایک فائد دید می بواکد اسم اوب سے ماتھ وقت شام بھی میں اور قلبنی بھی "نز نکار بھی میں اور فاد بھی " ماتھ ذہب پر کمایٹس پڑھنے کا بھی شق پیدا ہوا ور انسوا نے ، پلٹر بھی رہے ہیں اور محالی بھی الک کی بیاست میں بھی لیک تھی اور بیرت کانفسیل کے ماتھ مطالعہ کیا موں نے اسکول زالیک مدیک ان کاکر دار دہ بہت فرمنیک ان کی خصیت کی سے دور میں وادا کھی کی تحریر کردہ کراوں کا مطالعہ کیا می رنگارنگ خصوصت ہے جس نے انسی فر کے اولی طلقول كي أيك لازى اور متبول محصيت بنا إسمد ليكن يمان بم المرنديم أو محل أيك شاعري حييت اوران كي شاعري اطم عديم كا تعلق بالدم (شرق عاب) ك ايك

كرات سيرب الميس ترن بم سكتايي يزيعة كاينون كي

صد تک عن راب ابقل ان کے وہ اسٹ اسکول کا بندائی دور من مجي بي عماعت كي كرايس أيك آده بيفت كالمدالد م کرئے 'انگی جناعت کی کتابوں کا مطالعہ شوع کر دیا ارستسقے۔ شاعری کاشق انہیں اس طری ہواکہ اسکول ہی کے دور میں اسکول کی بیم اوب کے رکن بیضافو با قائد کی کے ساتھ بیت یازی کے مقابلے منعقد کراتی تھی اطرندیم بیت بازی کے ان مقابل علی ولیسی کے گے ان مقابل علی ایشے سے اچھاور شکل سے شکل شعریز سے کے شق علی انموں ف ایک موقی می کانی خریدی اور اس می ترجیب وار چید چید اشعار کلمی ترون کردئے۔ اس کالی کو بحرے کے ملک سے اطبر ندیم کے مقبل انسول نے " مجیمه اوب " کا كتافس بمشاعصاور مشكل اشعار في حلاش ربتي جناني اي كوشش سكما تول في شابه الداسا المراحلي الدول في علام اقبال کی تماوں کا اقاعدہ مطالعہ شروع کرویا وران سے کام ابان ماہوں ماہوں۔ ۔۔ بین معروشاعری کاشق بیدا کویادر کھناشور کیا۔ رفتار فتار میں معروشاعری کاشق بیدا بوااور ائسول في بغير كسى استادى مدو كے شعر كينے كى كوا شروع كردى جي جياول كمايول سان كي دلجي يدحق كي ویسے دیسار دواور فاری سے انگا در علم کے حصل کی فواہش میں اضاف دوا کیا۔ اطر عام بتاتے ہیں کہ ساتویں تصویر كاس ك ينج وينج المول في المول كي المروى كى كم و یش بر کتاب پڑھ ڈائی تی۔ ای جرش اصول فیلک درا اور بال جربی پروضر موسف سیم چنی کی تریر کردہ شرب ک مات يزه في تقي - جبدان كي بم عرضي دوم عن يحف یہ کمابیل شیں بڑی تھی اور فودان کے کئے سب بڑھ بڑھا مرودی میں تھالیکن انسی پڑھتے رہنے کی عادت پڑگی تھی اوراس عاديت كى بدولت النيس فائدو يمي بوا- اى دورسى انول في حيم تازي كمناول بحي يريد كفناوران سيم ماٹر بھی ہوئے۔ اس دور میں وہ حیم تازی کو اردو داول علیات علی شعر کما۔ کانی کے دور کے ساتھیول میں جن

بتیر واکراکٹ

تخرك يرفدى بحث كي اجازت نسيس دي اور بعدازاب بارتياني امير ك وقائل وزير خواجه طارق رجيم ف كما كدوه معزز ركن الميلي ك مدات کی قدر کرتے میں اور مماجروں کے مطالبات و الله اے سے بخل آگا بیرادر حکومت ان کنداز کسی برمکن کوششک کردی بیرانس نے کماکرا ہم کیا ہم کے ارکان اسملی کومبرد حمل کامظیرہ

لر تا جائے وقاتی وزیر نے کماک ہم اعدون منعدے معاجمال ک

فق مكاني كاستله باركيت عداير على كري عداود مادا مطل

ابمى ملائد شورو سے طرك سے اور آيس كے مورے ك بعد موزر کن کی توک الوا در بعث الی می سید ایم کوایم کے ارکان اسمی در پارلیمانی امور کاس موضع می شدند برے

اور واک آؤٹ کر محنے اہم بھوازاں انسول نے اجلاس على شركمة

بمضر كشفوه ماركوس كي ميت كودطن والبس لاسفى اجازت نميس

دیں گی اور شدی مابق صدر کے حاصوں کو یہ حقع میاس مقاصد کے

الخاستعال كرفى اجازت دى جائكى الدوسف كماكدوه اي

دور انتداري ماركوس كووطن شن وفن كرسنة كي اجازت شي وس

تكتين بابمان كربعد آف والى حكومت الى موابد يدير و فيعله كر

ع كاوهم بوقولولوس باركوس كي يعد اسبلد المركوس ت معدس

اكيوكاس يطيركن تقيدكرة بوا كماكده اسية أنجماني

ر سال میں میں میں میں میں مصابوب میں اسلامی کے مطابق اس کے حالی کی میں میں میں میں کا میں کے دختی کی میں میں می میں میرو خاک کرنے کی بر مین کو ششیل کریں گا۔ قبایات کے اپنے دیش رہنما سواکیو کی بارٹی کے بعض رہنماؤی اور نائب مدد

سلوافدر اورل سميت رائعامد كع مائده افراد ف صد مراكيو

ے ائیل کی ہے کہ وہ اپنا فیملہ تبدیل کر سے فلیائی ارخ کا أیك

المناكسياب مذكر دي اوحمالا كوى كسينيشار كوس يويم فاخيار

نیسوں کومتایا کسودا سیٹھیائی آفری فوائش ہوری کرنے کے لئے قیام درمائل پروے کاروائی گے انہوں نے مسؤاکیوے ایٹل کی کہ

وه سائل صدر کیارے بی اب ان فیصلہ تبدئل کر دیں اور ب مارکوس فیا فی والدہ کی ترقین می شرکت کے لئے وطن وائدی کی اجازت طلب کی تجی صدر سزاکیونے مسترد کر ویاتھا اور اب

تك اركوس كى أنجمالي والدوكا الوست ان ك آبائي شرا تك يس

مَفِينَ كَ التَّفَادِينَ بِإلْ بِدرِي الْمَاء مائِلَ مدد اركوس كى ساي

عامت کے رہماؤں اور ان کے مامیس نے اطان کیاہے کے وہ آ بتار کوسی کی میرولی موسی مصفور کی کے اوراکر صدر اکیون

لبافيط بديل ند كياتوه اس ير مخت الحكان كرير مك ميلام

وقائ اللاق ك كمايند يركيدر جزل عنايات كمات كرايمي كك

الدكوس كے حاميوں كى طرف ت قانون على كاكونى مظامرہ شير بوا

اور مور تحال پر انظامیر کی گرفت مغیوات رید به فیلا کے مطابق

گذشته روز مارکوس کے اعمال کی خریفے می ان کے آبائی صوب

الوس مي مف اتم بچه حق اور لوگ دهاڙي مار مار کر رون کھ

جكددارا لكومت ميت متعدد وكرمقلت ران كافقال كازياده شديد وعمل ويكف عن في آيد مك كاكم سركرده اخيارات

في آج كا شاعد من من اليواد الل كى ب كداكوس كى

ميت كو طك من مدفين ك اجازت دے دى جائے اوم قلياتى

يست كع بدار كان سف خياا على وين كواع ديد ويت موسة صدر

کما کہ وہ صدر مارکوس کے ماہون کی خواہشات کا حرام کرتے

ہوسےان کی میت کود طین واہی السند یاجائے۔ ان رہنماول کا کمنا

ے کہ اپندی و قرار د کھنے ملک عمد اس ماس کو عمن خطرات

لاحق بوئے كالنمايش ب اركوس كے و كلاء كا كمناب كرو الكيان كي

بيريم كورن ش مزاكمة كم يعيل كو يشيخ كرن كاران عمل كر

بيكيس مراكبوك وي سامي كي حشر رافل في كماكه اس

مور تحال سے علق و شمن حاصر کے دیگر کروپ محرب و ان افعالے

يس اور اكر الركوس فائدان ف ميت وطن واليل الف كاليمل كياتة التي كونى جي شي دوك عك كار اوم مسطون عد منداد جال

ريناورى ولائے كملية كر فك يرامن والى كى صورتحال اطمينان

فش ہے۔ بینٹ کے چیزئن نے سزاکیو کے نیلے کی حابت

کرتے ہوئے اخبار فیصیل کو بتایا کہ دادگوں کے حاتی اس موقع کو سیاح اقلام کے لئے استعمال کرنے نے مجی کریے شمس کریں گے انتہاکہ دادگوں کو ہوئو لولو میں دفئی کیا تو ان کی غرفین میں

مركت ك ترك مركارى وفد بوالى يسيح جات كا مكان باد حربوانى

يس مركوس خاندان كرايك تر عمان سن ينايا كرمادكوس كي ميت

و دارمام كے لئے رك وي كئى ب البم ان كے فادان في يال

وَ أَن كُر فِي كَافِيلُهُ مُن كِيادِرِي النَّاءُ مِنا إِكْمِياتٍ كُهُ مَرْ أَكِيرُ فَ

ات فی حرول کردای اولاس عرصور تمال کردے عل

نور كر في كريد فيدا كياب كرادكوس كي ميت كوني الحال مال

د فات کی اجازت نمس دی جائے گی۔ ایکی پیدو بھے نمس ہوسٹا کہ کیا مدر کوس کے لواجعن بغیر قرض کے اس فاصل پران مرکز میں ہوستا

تي يناياكياب كراكنده جود كويينسندنر بسيها كرم كم يك

بقیر در دارکری



التدكيام سيجب انها مرين ادررهم فرات واللم

(ان كى يان برب ) اطاعت كاقراراور الحجي الحجي المين مكرب تطعي تقم دے وياميا ار وتدوداند سائع مدي سي نظيمة





حضرت ابييريه وايت كرتے من كه تي كريم أ في أراي مسكين وه فخص فيس بي جو

در بدر پر کر سوال کر ماے اور آیک دو لقے یا ایک دو گرری سلے کر لوث جاتا ہے بلکہ حصفت بافراخت مراش ميسر بوجواسي بناز كروب اورندات بوست ويابوكه لوك زخوداس كى غرمت كاندازه كرلس ادراس مدقدوس اور ند و الركيل ك آم وست موال دراز كر



عقيده ت بهت كم كام انجام دي جاسكة بي ليكن اس ك يغير تجد نهيس لياحاسكما سِموْئل مُلِر (طنز نگار)

شعردادب مذاب وحشت جال كاصله نه ماتم كوني

نے سر کے لئے راستینہ مانکے کوئی (انتخار عارف ) تن کون

٢ ١٩٣٠ . . . . نور ميرث مين عالمي فوتي ثريويل نے جرمنی کے ۱۲ اعلی مازی رہنماؤں کو جنگی

مجرم قرار ويدياب ١٩٥٥ - الجرامي بيني كے سوال بر جنل المبنى ك يمل ك بعد فرالسيى وفدواك

١٥٩١ء ... كشير برخاز عربر موديت إينين ف بعاریة کے مرتف کی حمامت کی۔ اعاداء . نیدُهمانی جنگ سے بیخے کیلئے موورة اورام بكه من معامده طع بايا-١٦٥٨ء ... بروت من لبناني عيماكون اور شرامی افزائ کے در میان دوبار وجنگ چھٹرسنے پر

بيشارش إلاك بموت-

١٩٨٠ مر ١٩٨١م من صدر سادات كوقل . ابتداسلامی حومت کے قیام کی کوشش م مندی عدامت نے عوامسلم انتا بیشدوں کو چین ک<sub>ه</sub>ا مزاهمی وین-

ئرنى كے نرخ کوی رینار کے مقابلے میں غیر مکل ئرنس<sub>ەن</sub> رۇپىت ھىب دىلى رى -

اِنستان روئ (فیبرار) ۱۳-۱۱۰ جِهَارِتِي روي (في يَجَار) ٩٠٠ - ١٤ (نی بزار) ۹۵۰–۸۰۰ (قيرار) ٥٩٥- ١ بندين نظ (في بزار) ١٣٠- ٩

(نيزر) ۵۵–۲۹۷ يرطانوي بإوَندُ (تي جزار) ٢٥٣-٣٨٣ برمن مارک (فی بزار) ۵۰-۱۵۸ ازرات دریم (فیمرار) ۱۳۰۳ ۱۸

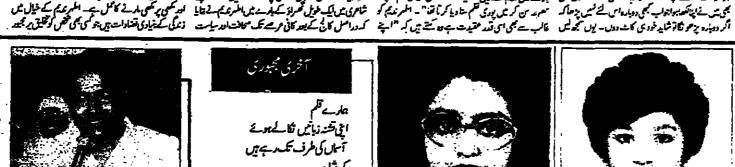
(نی بزار) ۹۰ - ۸۸۲ (قیزار) ۱۱۳۳ ( جا پائی تن (فيزار) ۹۰۰-۲۷۱

سوس فرآنگ ستودي ريال (فيترار) ٥٠٠- ٨٠

قطرى ريال (نيم ار) ٩٥٠ م

٠٠٠ ئانتانی اعلان ٥٠ ٤ تلاوت قر آن كريم ١٠- يد بعترين قبل ١٦- يروكرام كا

فلاصد ١١- ١ كات ٢٠- ١ اخبارول كم رائے مسرے مائزہ ٥٠ مفرس ١٥ م آج کا تناب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۲۵ مرنی شيخ ١٠٠ ٨ دهنگ ٠٠٠ ١٥ تقنام



فيق احريش شامر ك فير مرددى ب كداس كراس محر کمال اظهر کویت می منعقد بورد والی اولی اور شافتی كن كرا ي كون كري مناجات أوراس كريان بات كو محقلول کی ایک اور جانی بھیانی مخصیت بیں اور شاعری کے والے عالم واحد شام میں ویل می کتے میں اوراب كن كاسلقه عي مونا جاب مردود شعراء يات داسة ے میں کا نے کو ا کے بیال کی میں میں المام طاق کے بین اور ان میں نے کوئی کو مشین الائی سائش دفائے کیک ایے کمرائے میں بدادہ عزمی کا جل خالف ہیں۔ ہم صرفول کو شواد میں امیل الازاز آبروں شاکر کا اولی تھاس طرح شعرد شامری اور اور سے ان کا لکا تھائی تھا۔ جمیرد 'انجور دارگ، میں میں میں میں مادر کے دیاں ك شعبداردوك واكثر مظر حقى في طويد شاعرى كي وجب ب مديدير ال علاه فريداد حاليه شعراء ش كحركا احل أس قنداوني تفاكه بحديراس كالثرمونالازي امر ائس اے وی اظر مروم جھی اور وادر فار است تَعَا مِن والله صاحبه شاعره بين اور عِنْتَ تَكُفُّ كُولَي بين کے تھم کو جم طور پر محمایرلیک کے بس کیات سی ہواں عای شام جد البوری کی بات برلیک محد مکلب اس کا لفند نے مکا ہے اور اس پر تقعی کا سکتے ہے۔ ان کے خال اختراف كمال الكمرائية ال شعري كرتي بي-

جتب سید نامر اللی میرے ماموں اتی کی محفوں عی رہ کے مجھ کو شاعری ان کے علاوہ کمال اظمر کے نانا بیدامیر حمود شیدایمی شاعر يتعاود ليكسامون وابسيد مغيرالدين حس مادر والوكايمي سروف شاعرتے ان تمام اولی مخصیتوں کی بدوات فاعران ك أكثر كمرانون عن أعد ون مشاعرت اور اولي مخلير منطق وأيدمتي تعين الدكمال اظرك ووق شاعري كويدهاتي رائي تحيل- بجروب واسلام كالحيش أعقواس كايدم ادب ش اقاعد كست مركت كرف ك ان وقول حمايت على ثناع الدنتاع لكهنوى ان كي يشريه شعرا تقاوره ان کے کلام سے مدحار تھے۔ ان دلول کمال اظر تعیق يزهاكر تهضاى زانش كمال اظمر فايناتعادف كرته

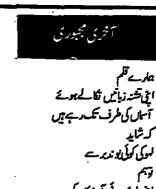
> يول محركمال اظهرش برق راه كابول مقرض شامری به ماری فطرت ش باختارول اوب سے کوبریس كمال المركة بي كه الهول في كريمويش كر.

بوئے کما تھا کہ

ى بادائدة وكما تروم كيار جروب وكراج كي يحييرات کامری بی ایدودائے اور پہلی کیشینو میرے عمدے برقائز ہوئے توشعرہ شاعری اور اولی مرکر میل سے کی مد تک وور ہو کے اور شعر کئے کامون میت کم اللہ اس کے بید کوے آگر می معروفات اس قدر دیں کر خود قو شامی بعث کم کا البتائے گرم مشامرے بین کا قاعد کی کے ماقع منعقد کرتے رہائ کا کہنا ہے کہ قائل کوے شی سب تذاوه مثاعران ال الم كريم معقد موسي براب گزشتہ یا بچ سال سے کمال اظر کت۔ بوخورش کی فیکلٹی آف مأس ميكرين ميررى كفرائض العلم وعدرب ين اس ے طادہ کیت برم ادب س میں کافی عرصے تک معاون سر فرک و جست ثال رب بی - گزشت بار مال - د در اکتان آرنس برکل کا تعلی و کردند اس کرمد بیر- باکستان آد تس مرکل کمبار سفش انسول نفیتایاکه يركمت كاست قديم عليول علاسالك باورددارة شول الاجما فى سعد جشرة ب-اردواوب كى كلاسكى اوب اور اساقد ك كلام كا

آستنوں علی جہاتے ہیں جان ہے گر و ماں جا کی خر علا کی ہے انبو سف مرامطالعه كياب اودان قديم شعرا كمباري ان کی دائے می کے ہے کہ ان کاکوئی الی مسی ا قالب کے بعدمير ، موكن ، أقش دوق اور فا كانيدى ال كينديد ب طبع فم مل کی جی کر شا م ور کا لے آپ کا بار سے شاعرين موجوده دور كاردوادب كياري سيس كمال اظم مت الجي دائ ركح بن ان كاكماع كاس دورش اردو ارب نب مدر قبل بادر فاص طور برشاعرى كارواي رِالْوَدْرُ كُوتِمُورُ كُولُول نِي رَايِ القِيلِ عِيل العِقل من عِنْ كُلْ عِلْيِن كَا مَاتِي الدِ

> لعان كروط رثور دوانطی كنينز برائے كراچى - لاہور ۵-۱۲ راکتویر D/O FEE -— FREE مسامت فهينون بين عودهوي كنيتركي ووالكي وكالمة ليعيش للهباحة والمسعر



الن بارى مولى آردوك كى (واجد على واجد)

بييل كلب الميه كااجلاس ك = - مر جريد كلب ماليه كامياس كوشودفي المين من الله المالية كاميان كام أفيض مكرتر فاكد إنش كار كلب كمدد طاتى محد الفنل تورك وبر صدارت واجس من على اموراور أحده المحمل بريات ويت الل مب ك منز يعدر بيل كلب مالي ك مدد مك مست الدادة المستاجل كردكيان وبماد حروث المدين المجريك والمتعادة والمتعادة والمتعادة والمتعادة والمتعادة ان من قامن سين احر حرار ساد اور خلام مُ مد مانی تر افض فرد اور سنز کے افیال مرفق اروا اس حقات کا

مناطلان يرافلق اوراتحاد يرندوروا پیلز کلب کویت کے انتخابات

کوے ہور حبر ملن حکوامو سے لیک ہیان علی کما ہے کہ پاکستان میلڑ کلب کا قیام کی آئین کے مطابق ہی محل عمل آئے آیادگا اود کلب کے دستور اور افراض ومقاصد سے افغال کرنے سے وحدی كفاياك فاي كاممين سكك أنين كديكم الموادر أني فاعدم معدد كى شركت بما الصدايا فيراصول على وكا يد جانا المرودى ي کر کلب کے اقبال کس آئیں کے مطابق بورے ہیں اور آئیں کی قل فرائم کرنالیو حاصل کر اجموری کمل کا حد سے کلب کے مركري معط اوركل عالم كاتعواد أمن كم مطاق كتى بادر ان ك معط ك مد ك وص كيا بوكا ؟ مرش وارى كرن كيل كان عد حزات و حظ كرن ك عد ين كوكراس وقت و محققہ کردپ مرشہ کردب ہیں کل ازی انتخابات کے المت و مقت کردپ ہیں کل ازی انتخابات کے المت و مال کردی گل ان انتخابات تک ایس کھی کاکئی صدیدار نہیں جان تک پر درکوکئی المدیدار نہیں جان تک پر درکوکئی المدیدار نہیں کھی نے اس تعامان سے المتحدال کا میں المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کا میں المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کا میں المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کے المتحدال کی المتحدال کی المتحدال کے المتحدال کے اليكن كامول في كتيم اوران الخليف بدهل قيا دن يواكر في كوخش كالبلي به يناني بم اس م كم الخليف كونس كذر يوتيات كالتميد وكري كم اتحول بوالمنتف الكوكر في من المناس في كماكريم ويوليون المرحلي وداده الما شبت كردار لواكرتے موے لوكوں كى ظام دمبود كے كام مرانجام



کت - ۲۹ر خبر- کوت عل مقم باوی بلند محر ارشد \_ أيك بيان على ينفخ كياب كدود كعدم من من بحى فض كرمات بازى انتك كالقالم كرف كوتارين- محداد شدى ١٩٨١ مى مسر بالكيث مخب وع عاب على إلى الذك ك كل مقابلون عن المدال مل الله الله على مولد الوكل يروابل والما المراكز على المراكز على المراكز المراكز على المراكز ال

أوموبائيل الجن بميلندرورنك كرينك ثنافك كوانيونك ادر بہیڈوالوزمسیش کے فجربه كار كاريكروں كى مزوت ہے -مخوط مالغنام - الشَويخ-4816695-03

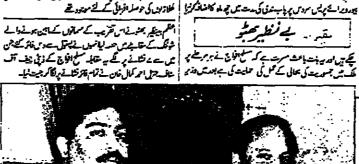


ما خل كر ك ال مرية ماصل كيا مستقبل بن واكثري كرويم انسانىيىتى خەمىنەكرىلوپىت<u>ى بى</u>ر-

إفغان يائلث طياره ليكريا كتتان بحاك اسلام أو ١٩ مرحمر (رائم) افتان فضائيه كاليك إلك اينا اک - ۲۱ طیارہ اڑا کر پاکستان کے آیادر سائی بناہ کی ورخواست كى ياكسان كورى بالنائ كماكد مجرطال الدين افتان شم طِللُ أَبادِ كَ قريب منت برتعا مونٹریو کب کے مقابلہ میں یاک الیون لى جيت

لحنت ١٩ متم لومت كي احرى كراؤوش أن مرشوك عالول كيسلط كالملائج إك العن اورا عُميند من بلك كي عول كدرميان تعيلا كماهو باكساليون فيأبك كول كى وترى سدجيت لياء محراطم مذكيد باك الين كي يرتبن ماي كار احرمي الملازين كي حوصر الربل كرات موتود مق

اعظم بينظير بحشورفاس تقريب كمعمانول كسابين بوف والسا



وجهيساني بير. لبنان عن آخري بارليماني التقابت ١٩٤٢ء عن

خير ۽ مقبومندعلاتے

فرنی کنارے اور غزہ کے حرید تین مدارس بند کر دیے اور السطینی

فتضمعه قادرالهوري وزراعل فاسواز تريف كمراه

# خاندانی روایات کے وارث ، سعید تما درشیخ

ك والي سعد قادر عالمتأحب الوطني كي سوي دكم والاان نبدانون عراسي بريو باكتان كي في سل كو توكيد پاکستان کے محصول می تر عمل بدائے کا فرم مح رکھتے ہو اسپتائی واول کی محمل کے الیانوں سے است میں مقم ا تنانی بھائیوں کے ماتھ ایک واللے کا آغاز کیاہے آک پاکستان کی سالیت کے تعظاملای انوت اور قوی تحص اور وقارى مرادى كالفائد الي عظم قائم كاجاع جسكا فب العين ان تمام مذول كي تعبير عودي مقر باكتان طام اقبال اور بلي باكتاي حضرت والمراحظم محر على جنل فاس المال اور بن يا سمان سرت و الدر المد و بالمرسات المرس ياك في قيل مساحت و الدر الم ياك في المرس ياك و المرس ياك في المساحة و المرس بالمطاكر كما الميا المال الدر المطاكر عما والمال المساحة و المركم منا والمال المركم منا والمال المركم بنا والمال المركم بنا والمركم المركم بنا والمركم المركم المواقع المركم المواقع المركم المركم المواقع المركم المواقع المركم المواقع المركم ال معيد قادر ف حال ي عن إكتان كادوره كيااور محب دطن السانيول اور اكتان مسلم ليك كرمهماؤل عدا قاتم محیں جن میں مغلب کے وزیر اللی اور پاکستان مسلم لیگ اسلامی جمهوری اتحاد کے رہمامیاں واز شریف اور دیگر اہم سای و سای رجنماا در ار کان توی و صوبانی اسمیل شال مین-با تعنان فی متعد سای مخصیتوں فیسمید قادر کے جذبہ حب الوطنی سے متاثر ہو کر انسمی کھتے بی متم ہم خیال اکتافیل سے رابط قائم کرنے کی اجازت دیدی ہے۔ باکتافیل کر ترک باکتان کے جدبے کے تحت از مر و منظم أرفى غرض = معد قادران داول كويت من يم خيال باکستان اور باکستان کے قوام کے لئے بکہ کر دکھانے کے اور وال سے رابطیق میں معروف ہم اور مقرب اس سلسلہ باکستان اور باکستان کے قوام کے لئے بکہ کر دکھانے کے میڈیسٹ می شار جی باکستان مسلم لیک کے ساتھ ان کافیان اسلم لیک کے ساتھ ان کافیان کر سے کے۔ ان کوفیوان اسلم کو ساتھ کے ساتھ ان کافیان کر سے کے۔ ان کوفیوان اسلم کی ساتھ کا کافیان کر سے کے ساتھ کا کا کا کا کی ساتھ کی ساتھ کی ساتھ کا کا کا کی ساتھ کی کا کا کا کی ساتھ کی ساتھ کی ساتھ کی ساتھ کی ساتھ کی کا کا کا کی ساتھ کی خون اور تحريك باكتان كرجذب حب الولمنى عمر شاراي لو گون کی حماش ہے جن کے جذب عج ہول اور وہ اٹھان و

نیک مقدم می تحض اس لئے کامیاب بول مے کہ خودان کے

ممیت ان کو تھٹی میں کی ہے اور ان کے خیال میں ان کے ان | نیک مقصد علی حقرا س سے کامیاب ہوں کے کہ فوان جذوں کو مملی حقل دسنے کاوقت آئیا ہے۔ تحریک پاکستان | جذب مساوق اور ول عمل پاکستان کی محبت موہوین ہے۔

مك وقوم ك تغيروترق مران قال قدر معزات كي خدات كس تعارف كى حمان ميس يرب مرمدالقادر في يم مف ايك ابر قانون وان بكدارود في ليك عظيم اويب اور فاد محى ته-اسمیں پاکستان کے قومی شام اور تصور پاکستان کے خالق معنرت طامد محد اقبال کی مشروعالم مسلم کماب بلک ورا کا ربايد لكية كاشرف بمي حاصل بواجو أن جي اردواوب س ايك شاوير ي حييت مركت ب مطور فاور في إكتان كيدراء از وزرائ فارجش ے یں جنوں نے پاکتان کی فارج پالیسی کے مدد حال ورست كرتے من اہم كروار اوا كيا۔ اضيل باكستان على أتمن سازي كامعاراول بعي خيال كياجا بأيب صدرا يوب خال كردور كا أمن الني عبال كاوش كالتج قل جزل الطاف الداور جهل أرشاد قادر اور الابور كافي باوس كي متناز ادلي مخصيت رياض قاور ساولي زوق ركض والابرياكستاني ضرور والف مو ك عمواوب عش والش اوراعل ساتى وساى حييت ك مال اى عالى مرتبت كمراف كي في إنْ سيد قادر شخ أيك وحد س كنت على مقيم بي تحريك اكتان كروا ليان كرماندان كافدات كاسعيد ورفي كرسى تعارف كمالي سندكي حشيت ركمتي بين-آج كادوريدرم سلطان يود كادور سي بيكداني حييت او کوا ے فود منوات کادورے۔ معید قادرے لئے کے بعديدا صاس بولب كدان على إلى فاندانى روايات كورة كي تمام ملاصيتي ادر خويال بدرجه اتم موجود بي اور وه مبتان كافاتدنى وردب جس كى جزير تحريك بإكتان ت جالتي يس ين يواس والديد فكسدوم كي فدمت اور ت میں نے۔ چا چہ ان واست مصورہ کی فات کو ان اور کو انتقادی کی دونت سے مالا مال ہوں۔ معید قادر کو میتین پاکستان کے عوام کی خاط بھے کر دکھانے کا وقید ان کے خان ان فور کی چنل کھانا ہے۔ ماکستان اور مسلم لگ ہے۔ فاعداني خوان كي چفلي كما آج - باكتان اور مسلم ليك س

سرموا اقاده في الدستور قادر في ميسى مخصيتول كاذكر السيمسال يس مقرادرساى وفي تيادت كي فكست وريعفية آتى برمحبوطى باكتانى كامر مقيدت واحرام كے ماتھ جك جايا ہے توك باكتان ملم ليك اور آزادى كے بعد ر محضوا لي راست بنب. ۔ اعلیٰحصرت امیر بقير... افعالستال

> آخری معات داکی جانس کی۔ وري الناه بعد كى اطلاعات من قال كيات كد خطا ك الك تواى مك عي فائريشن كربورمورت حال كاني يمتر عد ١٩ راكين رک عن آنجمانی ارکوس کے تقریباً اس صامیل نے براس مظاہرہ

طارق اسٹورز ٹریڈنگ کمپنی فاحیل کے الک طارق طبیر کا نکاع گرسٹنڈ دنوں تمینہ یاسین سے كويت مين ا فام يا إ - تقويم من دولها دلبن والدين كرمانة



ن مودوق عناف موس معن موسود و سر المودوق عناف موس معن موسود و سر المودوق عناف موس معن موسود و سر الموسود و یدی کی مدارت می حوب اور تھی والے سے آیک منبط انزیوٹ میں کے اندور اور تھی والے سے آیک منبط انزیوٹ میں کی مدارت میں حوب کے اور تھی والے سے آیک منبط اندور سے باور سے چھروز کل مسلم کی برنامیف واسے نے معلب كرديرا في لواز مريف ير عمامت كي تعلمت فقلت يري المدر كروز فائك منظور المرقف إرابيت كر كرنے كيليندونت نبعي اورندي انهوں نے تحصیا بي افعال فات ون كرف كيك كاقات كاوت ويب-

نفي . اعتزار احن

تمر نے بوٹ بے فذا مرمر نضیے بھٹو کے خلاف قائم مقدات واپس لینٹی کوئی تجزیز مے فردونٹی اطلاع کی جیسٹ لیک افوادد قياس أرالي عندياوه بحد تسرف أيساد موال يحدوب يمدوقاتي ورمروا طلف كماكم كزشترس كحدودان باكتان على فيراكوني طور برداخل موسنسك يرم س ٣٨١ قيرطكول كوكر فاركيا كيلب اور ان کے طاف تمل آئی وقانون کے مطابق کاردوائی ہوری عبد یاورے چورود کی دفاق دارا لکومت کے سات طاقعل نے ب آليس آرائي في حمى كدوقاتي فكومت وزياءهم بيزيكر بمنو يحد عالى مير مر مضم بمنوكود طن وائي لائے كيليمان كے ظاف قائم مقدمات وائي ينفى تجوري فوركردي بايم وقلى وري واطلب كزشت روزايان عراس أياس أرافى كرويد كروى-

يقين عران فان ملاست بي كملا مانك انون في كماك دوول بيول كماين جار يك دورة بن الاقوى كالبناء حيد آباد مرا إلى اورا بورس ميكم

غين:- مجارت تشرو پشدن کے فلاف مم می تمایاں پیش دفت ہے ہے گئتان ى بالمديمادت اللق كي فيط كويد التي كيك يرميداد جي-وادی حمر بحری حدد کے عمرے موے واقعات على عالى ت زائد افراد زخی بوت جمال علیمرگی بیندول کی پیچلے مال سے تعدد آميومم عن اضاف موراب ووافراد است اك عن بلاك بوت جمال يوليس في جراة كرت اور عادات كو الل الكات موت مظاهرين كومتحركرف كميلح كولى جلائي ليك فض اوبدعي اوربعن خبروں کے مطابق آیک دوسراسر يكر على بلاك بواجو جول تحقيم كا كرمانى دارا فكوست يعودت كى داحد مسلمان آبادى كى اكترمت

أسفد مدد كوننة في الع كالصد كرا واز بم كزشت شر مشليئة كى ميانت كالبتمام كيا- اعلى معنوت البحرمالى كادوره عمل كركمانجوجاس كمه

ندلي بس تريف كدراك تمايندول كبانته ترويخ كم من عمل میں معاومت سے لی ہے۔ امن کی بحالی کا مقدر حاصل كرية من ما إل كردارا تعام دي كي-

ىدى - ك**ېئان** 

ارانی سفیر کویت بینج کئے

امراتلی وزیر خارجه کی زاکرات کے

لتح عرب وزرائح خارجه كودعوت

الله حمد - المرحم (كا) الرائل شكور والديرة

دى ب المول كما كداقوم حدد كى حل اسلى كر موقع ر

مدهول كاقاكم واف تعديد ان سيطول خيال كر في طير

ك كى لمرى يكسيساك كي بالبياني قدى كابوا كي بيد والم

او كردها روى جرايا كل على الرائل ور ماريل مررك

والتنجاق والوميان فقد وربدو والراكل فانحده كالعريب

تل والى مجعلى كهانية ول ك

امراض كاخطره كم بوجاباب الله الرحمر (كا) الراس عب كالغيا المارا

مريعول ير مشكل مركادي مطالعان بالزيدين المشاف كاكيا يحك كيد بيضت عدود على وال جل كال المان يت بدور ألب التح يدر 2 كا علو كم الركب تبال كم أو فال يجد للحط

استال كرسنوار برهنان تحسيك بمريه بالصلامي المطار

ل المراب - معالما والدف معرفي قريب المعالى

چاب فان آدھے مکا مکالت کھڑ تے ہوئے مل کے امرائی سکونان کی کھیلے اور اس سکونگ معرب وہل اورک

سانسندانون كافال ياركل كاروني



نفش وفن كين ولن المي مازة من ما كالمن في الكفوة وي تريم مزي كراك مفاص في موزا كالم مفامر ماركوس انتقال كرسكة ، فليائن من سيكور في فرسنركو يوكناك إليا

اَبِمَا هَسُوهُمِ كَا فَوَى حُواهِشَ يُولَانِكِي هِمِعْكُنْ كُوسْسُ كُرِلِدِكُ ، السيلِزُ امادكوس

خلا۔ اہم عمر (ایکنیز) قلیان کے مال مدر فراوس اس موق رمد اکبوے درکوس فارون سے اظار توسے کیالد لمركس كامرك على المال المال كالمال كالمال كالمراب المال من مدك وك عن المرك المركز المالي فلرسل فان الدوليس كو كمل فيري محمل كرويا كياب الدخلسائم البازات دين كالكلاك و في مروكر و الدركاب كرقوى مر من من من المراجع ا الكرابم مركدى تعيبات يرحانتي الدالمت تحت كروسية كييس

اعلی حضرت امیرافرنق دورے کے دوسرے مرحلہ پرمالی چنچ گئے نى يى مىدر گوشقەت باجى دىڭيىن ئىگەمورىيە تاد سەخيالات كىيا

باسكو ١٩ رحمر (كونا) اخل حصوت اجركوت شخيل الاحرالير چین کو صرف سوشلزم بی بیاسکتاہے يَجِكَ إِن مُمِر (اب) عِن كَي كُمونست إِن في كومِماج لِكُ والسي مثلام كو ظاف كام كرف والي فدم ك خلاف خروار رع رندد دي بوع لك على الجاحية كوفارة الا الكان این کامید برات بیت کا مدد کو سخت ان کفا ارات از دریاب مرف سوطان می دن کوجا ملا مدد کو علی کوجای است. کعدد در در در در در این ملک کدر میان دراه کا استریت قرار دیا جان کاماکل می واج این خلاب کرد می ت

العبارة افراتی ممالک كودد ك دوسرت مرسطى ي آن حى كا مرکاری دوره کمل کر کسالی پیچ گھے۔ کوکری کے اثر پورٹ پر کی كم مدد لانسانا كرت اور وكرامل حكام فاشي وضت كيار مح ل قام ے دوران انمول ف مدد كرتے ہے دونوں طول ك وميان فلقب شبول على تعاون كوفون ديية كورائ او باجي د فی کامد برات من کار مدد کوشت ان کارات



لبنانی اراکین وارمنٹ اجلاس کیلے سعودی عرب پہنچ گئے

ا وبره زان پیزے کی احداز تا میں برب برب کی معمار تھا ل فیاٹر بندی کے بعد کا فی بھستی ہے ، شانول واملیکل عور ن

جم امن چاھتے ھیں مگراض وطن کے دفاع سے ایک کھے کیلئے بھی عافل نہیں ھیں حکومت جدیر ترین ہتھیا ہوں کی گھرشن کرھی ھے، بھا ان جہورت کے لیے یک فوج کی خدما مستی ساعث منترت ہیں

ملے افراج کوئیس کے رحم و کرم پرنہسیں چھوڑ اجاسکتا

يكتان ملطى كالج كودكفل ايسوسى ايشن كيسلورجوبلي تعرب يمين ودير يمظم كاخطاب والمنشى- ١٩٥ حبر ( عرب نانسي ويورث) وذر العم | باسكينية بعن كماكر مصين برك مساون في الكرور یش قدام خطرات ، شف کے لئے اپنے طور پر بھڑ ان بیاری کر د کھی بادر حادی فوج کی چشد دوانہ کار کر دکی اور تربی فون علی صارت کا الدونك ب- انمول ف كماكه سليافاج كو خدا كي واستادر دوير بحروسه ركهنا جلب جيساك وويمط كرتى بي بينظير بمنون كما كدونيا ك كول طاقت أفيا الد مدر علك كو تعد أن تيس كينها على - انوال نے کماکر کھک میں جمود شک بحالی بر حکومت موام اور فین آیک ہو

بينظير بمثوث كملب كرجمان جاحيس ترارض وطن كروقاما ع الك لم ي الله بمي مال نس بي بات المول في المرات روز پاکستان ملتری کا فی جملم کی رافقل ایسوی ایش کی سلورجو یلی کے مرتی بلور ممان خصوص این خطاب می کاروز اعظم نے کماکر وقال تحرمت بأف فوق كے كئے جديد تر إن اور بحتر بي تصارول ك حصول كے لئے افتال كوششى كردى ہے انسون نے كماكر كلى وقاع اور منا افاق مديد مدام بين جنس كى كدم موكرم پر قسم بھوڑا

ایم کیوایم کاقوی اسمبلی کے اجلاس سے واک آؤٹ

حمده ابودیش کی طرف سے تمایت مهاجموں کی تقل مکانی کامعاملہ گفت وشنید سے بو کا طار ق رحیم اسلام آباد- ١٩٩ حمر (مرسدنا ندر ديوث) في اسمل ك | دكن اسمل وسم احرفال فوقد سوالات اور تحاريب استحقاق ك وتت كفرايد باخت آف آرور كرس وكركماك الول كذشت روز كاجلاس على اعدون سنده سع مماجرول كي فقل مكاني مرزشة اجلاس من الدرون منده ي مهاجمول كما تخلاء تقل مكاني كيديورث يركش كالباذت فغيرائم كيائم كاركان املى ادر ظار قصد مسلمات من ایک تحرک النادیش یک فن حرر به بیمر قری استی کل مواق قالد ندرونگ محوط در می می کیل کرمه ی میلی بار واک اون کیااور ان کی حمایت می تحوری در بعد حجد الإنظن كاركان بحاليان عواك آؤث كر محك يحدور بعدايم يه تحرك انتالي ابم اور قدى وعيت كيب سائل الفوات زير كيام كاركان الوان عروالي آكاوراركان في بيت بيا كران كادابي كافير مقدم كيا- تعيدات كم طابق ايم كوايم ك بحشلا ياطسط ايان كى مدد زي بينكر سزا ترف مهاى فياس

تضی بھٹو کے خلاف متد مات کاخاتمہ زیرِ غور نہیں 'اعتزازاحسن

اعلانت عرب لما تمزيس اردومے صفحات كا منسلہ عم كا ماروب يكم اكتوبرس اردوك صفات تنامل الثاعب بيس مول كم

وزبر اعظم وهاكه مين محصور بأكستانيول

کے کیمپول کے معاشے کی ایل کراچی - ۱۹۹ متبر( توب ثا نسزدهدن) بلدیدهنی کراچی نے گزشتہ مدد کے اجلاس میں لیک قرار داد معلور کی جس میں دریر اعظم بے تظیر معنوے مطالبہ کیا گیاہ کروہ اپندور وہ علمد النبی کے موقع برنگددیش محصور باکتانوں کے کمیول کا محادث کری اقدالت تحصياتي اخبارى اطلاصات كمطابق قرار واديس كماكيا ب كداب جبكرا الوريش وينمانواب زاده فعرا فد قان بحيان كميول

لدانكى كنتينروائ كراجي رلامور کر کار اکتوبر ابنا فيتى سلان تحريه كار اور بااعماد باتحول مي

المنافع كنشر ذى وه واحد مينى ب جو سینتکرول پاکستانی بھائیوں کا سامان ہر ہفتہ لاہور اور کرا جی بحفاظت پنچاری ہے ' یہ سب آپ کے بھم پراعمادی بدولت ہے۔ الم مرا كر تك ما ان بنجائ كم مولت

م جایال ( RHD ) تی اور ریمند این گاڑیوں کی کٹک جاری ہے ريه كاراوريا حماداواره- Seg/Air

ولانعام محودالجمسرطور دکویت سے لاہور کیٹرٹش کے بھی

اسلام آباد ٢٩ رمتم ( عرب ثانسه زيورك) وظلّ وزير واظ ا چیدی افترازاحن نے کاب کہ طومت سیورنظم بعوے خلاف باکتان می درن مقد مات دانس کینے کی تم ورم تور نسی كردى إسبيلت المول في كرشته روز فوى المحل كاجاس ين وقف سالات کے دوران اوریش رہنماؤں کے لیک سوال کے بعاب سوال کے بعاب میں کی۔ انموں نے کماک وقائی مکومت آئی اور عدالوں کا احرام كرتى باور برموالي ش ان كاوة واور احرام يرقرار كحة كا

سودیت بونین کا یاسرعرفات کواہم پیغام بدا بول میں کرفیو کانفاذ 'بلوائیول نے ایک سینمااور ۱۳۰۰ د کانیں جلا <sup>د</sup>یں

وزير احتم إكتان ينظر بعنو أرى والقل الدوى النف كم مقالم في موقل شوظك مظاهوي مى الحرك ويوك

بعارت كاعلاقه تخميرش بموسكدوز فتددي ليبشش أأبياجب سلمان تابندا بالك مملك كرالدى كالفاف حابيام وكون فكل أستاه ليس فيقاياك تمله كرت بوئ مظامرين يرقازنك مائي اردو كودوسرى مركارى دبان كادرجه وياجائ إس اقدام سعد ومے کیلے کرنو کے خاق کی فرس سے تیار کوئی ہے۔ مان عارمديس كبعى والنوالي بمعدن عماشقال كالركيل ترین عاے شیما تر شادی کر قاری کے چند محمنوں بودش مردم ہو کیے التي جويعارت كا آبادي كالخاط عرجان ترين موبب كيلن يمال يو ميزنيك كريشاييد وليس كاكمتاب كدان كى كر فلرى اثنا

لم لیگ کو گھر کی کوئی ضرورت نہیں 'اقبال احمد خان

محلس وبلوث كاركنول كملتم يارثى كمدرواز ببروقت كطيب اخبار نويول سبات چيت اخبار فیصول سے بات پیت کے دوران کیا۔ بنجلب کے مائق دزیرافی اور کن قرق اسلی خلام معلقی کمری مسلم بیکسین شولت کے بارے میں اخباری قبار اس آدائیوں سے حصلی کیے میں اس کے واستع اقبال الرقان في كماك بأكتان سلم ليك ومعطق كمر 

سلمانول کی مجی کالی آبادی ہے جن کے دیث بھارت کے الخے عام

التلات على الم موسكة بين واسمال ك الريك المراكد والدين

میں مسلم ایک کے اعداق اختلاقت اور بنجاب اسمیل میں مسلم
کیک کے اعداق اختلاقت اور بنجاب اسمیل میں مسلم
لیک فادر دیا کہ کہ اس کا انجاب دیے ہوئے انہوں
ایک مسلم لیک میں بھر مجمل انتحاد ہے آہم محمران تعامت مرحد ملم لیگ کے وفد کی صدر اسحاق

ے ملاقات اسملام آباد - ۲۹ متمبر ( حرب نا نسبز دیودث ) پاکستان مسلم لیگ موبد میرود که ۲۳ درگی دفدند سایش جشش پریان الدین کی قيادت هل كزشته روزانوان مدرش مدرغام اسحاق حان ستهاا كأ ك اود قوى وسياى امور يرتباول خيال كيا- وفدش ماي وذي مملکت بولس الی سیشهی مرحد کارید کے جار سائل وزداہ اور

كم اكتور بروز الوارس شاندار افتتاح

جديداور عمده ورامطيوں كے ساتھ آپ كى خدمت ميں پيش پيش

کوئی اور معالمے کاذمہ دارنہ ہوگی۔ شکر مہ

مشهوراور نهایت ی عمده بکوانوں کے بادشاہ محمد امین عرف استار مینا

مرم مراكم المعروف واه في واه خيطان الجديد

نوث .... نی انظامیه دوستول اور بھائیول کومطلع کرتی ہے کہ اگر پرانی انظامیہ کے ساتھ کسی کالین دین

موتوراه مروانی ۱۳۰ رسمبر ۱۹۸۹ء تک خم کر لے بصورت دیگرنی انتظامیداس کے بعد کسی بھی لین دین یا

تشمیر من مظاہر ایک انتاب ندر ہمائی کر فآری بر شروع ہوئے

ن دیل۔ ۲۹ مقر (دائش) بدارت کے شان صب میں صرات الترباء ۱۳ دکاؤل کوند آئش کرویا کیا۔ پیس نے حرید تکاسول کی مورد کے دور بتعدی اور مطابق التحاد اللہ التحاد کے دور بتعدی اور مطابق کے دور بتعدی کار مطابق کار مطابق کار کار مطابق کی مطابق کار مطابق کی دور بتعدی کار مطابق کار مطابق کار مطابق کار مطابق کی دور مطابق کار مطابق ک ک بو محصد ومسلمانول کی زبان ارود کو مرکاری حیثیت دیے کے معودل يربوعد اس كالكشف يولس في آن كيا بعاد ا فررسال المجنسول في كما كما أفر افراد وليس كي فارتك عن بااک بوے جب جراء کرتے ہوئے طلباء کے قریف کرویس کے درمیان ازائیاں بوکی ادر از بردیس کے شرور ایول میں ایک سیتماور

> امريكيه عودى عرب كومنيك فروخت كريكا نويادك - ٢٩ متر مر ( دائش امرك في امراكل كو افركيا ے کہ ددسوری عرب کوتی سوئنگ فردفت کرنے کا فولیاں ہے اگر (اسرائیل) اس مودے کی افت نہ کرے توں اسرائیل کی يكوفي فهويات بوآكر فسكالدلات كريكا فبارغوادك ثانه فاسركى مكام كح والدعدوا يك امركى وديردة را وك بدين في تمن وفق على والتكن عم اسرائيل كوزير وقاع الالاراين ي سودی مرب کو ایمون اےون نیکول کی فروخت کے بارے میں

تمران خان کو دوبارہ کیتان بنائے جانے کا مکان

کے ۵ حمود و دورہ پاکستان کے دوران پہلے تین نسٹ کی کراتی فيمل آباد ليراا مورض كيليم ماس مرجكر و تفريج كيك كوجرانوال ا اللهدي على كل الك مثير كالتفك كياجات كاجمال ي زياده آماني كي تقيير - انسول في كماكراس متعد كيلت ياكتان في ے کما کسال کی معاوم کولامور کئے گی دور من و مرکولامور اور ااک ور داولیشک س سرونه کاستفر بر مح ابر ۱۹ ومر کو کرائی س اسلای جسیری اتحاد صور سرمد کر بنما فخور خان بدون می شال

نئانظاميه

ایود ۲۹ مقر ( عرب ٹائیر ریدٹ) پاکتان مسلم لیک کے

مررزا مرنومبرے شروع ہوگی مغیر جاندار امیار تعینات کرنے کے لئے متعلقہ ممالک رابطہ كرا يى ١٩٩ متر ( دائل) باكستان كركت كشول يودة أكده إ قيات كرسكس كد ودي التاعارف مباي فيها يك يعاد في ايم اومبرت مردع بوت والى يأك بعادت كركث فسن ميرواور دونول ممالک کے ایمن کیلے جانے والے لیک روزہ بین الاقوای ميول كيلي اكتور كاجلاس من باكتال فيم ك كيتان كي مردي - معرين كاكمناب كداكر عمران فان كوماليد يأك بعدت يرو كيك كيمان باحرد كيا كيانون شارجه كب اور عدات م كطي جلسفوا فسليوا برامل نهوكب يحيص عراجي باكتال فيمك

تكاف الوالمات عائد كرف والى مكومت كي يرسول كى ماز شول ك بداقة ارحاصل كرف كالمياب بواكب يادر بالطوا كومت یس کیمونسٹ او کان کی تعداد وائم کی بازد کے حالی عناصرے نہادہ۔ جوئے انتخابات کے افتقار تک کے لئے قائم کی گئے ہے۔ قبل ازی يارليمينث سكه ١٩٦٧ أد كان سفيا يا عدي كي خلاف اود ١٣١١ أو كان ا ان کی حماست جی دوش ویا مهاتی دورِ اعظم نے کھا کہ انسوں نے اپنے اقدّاد کے دوران کمی دشو سے تعلی کی اور شدی چڑیہ کرے بتكسيش فين كاواد واستدش المستدين أيم السي سياى ماذ شول كا

معلوم جواب كروفان محومت في راولينزي عن ساك اليمين ك مرواق على عركينول كمالك كريب ما كماب كدان ك در فواسي علم كرلي كاري اورود عالى المجيع وم كرك يريدا يا كيام كراس كريب على كراتي عالى يكي كراتي مدر من

لسهم المده المرحلون المرحيم

دِكر نے كا علان كيا سے اوركا يج صرفاجي افعنل فررسے بمريور تعادن كايقين والماهي

م یکه یا کتان کومزید ساٹھ ایف - سولہ طیارے فراہم کرنے گا

مرمائن كاعد كست متروات يمال اس كالدرعل

میں مال موسل محد بدائی اسکود مران اور عدی کافادس کے میں۔ مرا امر طرح محد بدائی کا سکدر مران اور عدی کافادس کے میں مجامل محل میں مروز سے اوائی کا مسلم میں موالے ہے۔ تید اور سے میری کی۔ دومری طرف کوے غیرر سال مجموعی غیر عمال

كاكرايال كصلى فق رضاحل أكل عن \_ 1 كاريزو التودي والح كاب كراكر لهنان عرد عارد والخرشوع وركات كافسدارى مى الكولى مى دول - فيلى كى كى كى الكيان على المنطق من الكول على الكول الكو

رے گلدی اقدام سے عمرانی مال کے موقع کیا گیلے۔ نو بی کے کینوں کو اس محضوم عمومہ میں جونر تھیلی کے اعداد طاقعات میں جائے کی ایوازت میں مدکان عداد تھا انداد تھا انداد

الله المائية بالمسين البوات على الدين الدين المستحد الدين الدين المستحد الدين الدين المستحد المائية والمستحد المائية المراكب 
المقع كا مزاستان كي- ويد أن امراكل قايش مكام ي عيف

عدالت مينث كو كالعدم قرار نهيس

دے سکتی ایس ایم ظفر

لاہور - امار مجر( حرب نا نسز دیوٹ) مال وزیر قانون ایش ایم فخرے کہ کر عدالت عالمہ بیشت کو کاندم قرار مشری دے

كى- يديات الحول مع كرشة روز على اخبار ويول سعبات

يتسكوون كي- مده إلى كوشش عن افراد كاطرفس والرك كادث جس على المول في فير عامي وي مويل مرا

کی طرف سے ال کال ایدے کے الحالیت اور بروازان ام

صوبائي خود مختاري كامعالمه جلدط كيا

جائے .... ڈاکٹر محبوب الرحلٰ

املام آباد - ۱۱۱م تمير (حرب ناشيز ديوث) صوب مرحد

امااس م ای توک ر حرر کرتے ہوئے کا ک اگر کومت نے

كأكد والت يعث وكاموم قراد مي دے عق

بلتى دوسرے مسقعا

واوليتفن ممامركي سفيراور باكتاني حكام كدى معابد بروستخط اسلام كبار مار حمر (كوا) باكتان او الريك كدر مان | المال حدد زيدى فعاليد كرواد الرجف الل عيم الداد كمدر كامطوب بروسخطاء محين حس كتحت امريك باكتان وكم يتركه ب محاس فريستى تركت كي وسلب بروسخا ن فعالي كے ليے مور ١٠ ايف ١١ طارے فرايم كرے كا کے کے متعقد ہوئی۔ میلی دیکی سے مس متنا کا کہ اس مطلب نے سے جدید ترین طیارے کرنے تیسی فروٹ کے بیل اور یہ کئے عرصہ میں میا کے جائیں گے۔ کارکروئی کے کی چلور کے والا انسب۔ 11 التال عن الريك مع مفرداورث الديك الديال ك مكرزي برائ وقالى يرديد ليظنف جمل طلعت مسوور في الوليشك على اس معلیدے و محل کے انز بروس پاک مطیرات وائر کورے د کی جدی کردہ کید بنی دیلی کے مطابق پاکستان کے مورک وقاع طیارے کا اگر یا کستان کی تصافیہ کے معد اول کے طیاد وال سی بوا ے۔ میں ۔۔۔۔۔ مصافل سے طیادان کے ایوار میں اور اور اس میں اور اور میں ہے۔ چار ممال مجل پاکستان نے یہ طیارے چالیس کی تعداد میں ہرکہ ۔۔۔ و ، . . . :

\_قاہرہ میں تین ریل گاڑیوں کی مکر قابرہ - 191م مخبر (دائش) قابرہ کے شائی اوائی طاقہ میں ایک اشٹیٹن پرتین فرینس آئیل میں کھرائشکی ایک پائس اخرے دائش کوشائی فلتا پرتایا کہ جس تین ٹرینوں عن تصادم بودان عمد و مساقر منیال تھی دو تصادم کے بعد ایک دومرے بر آر بین بیا حادث شیر التحدید عظام پریش آیادہ قابو کے نال عمل ارمین برواقع مید

الطاف حسین کے گھر پر

وليس في المار توى توك كار اللاف حسن يرفاؤنك كرني والع مرطومون كو كزشته روزع ورا آباد كايك مكان سے كر فاوكر ليل اخبارى اطلاعات عربتا ياكياب كرويس ئے طرموں کے قضے اس وار دات میں استعمال ہونے والا ا اور گوليل ير آد كر في بين وري اناه الطاف حين في وري آيادي ام كوائم ك كالوكون في خطاب كرت بوع كماكران في توكد المائ علم من بالموال في كماكرتم كي طرح مي منده كالعميم میں ہے۔ میں ہے۔ میں اس ماری کا صفحات ہے۔ میں چاہے الفاق حسن نے مرد کھاکہ پاکٹان لک قوم ہے آہم اس حقت کومی تشام کر لیاجانا چاہے کہ چادوں صوروں میں محقق آجھی کیاد جہادوں اور اس کو گرد کل کہدیے کا کن حاص ک ہے۔

اتر پر دیش میں فسادات 'جموں و کشمیر میں پولیس کی مظاہرین پر فائرنگ 'گیارہ افراد ہلاک ہو گئے

تونس - ١٦ م تجر (وائش) موده الإين في شرق وسلى ش ا ماس رامریک کرماند موفرا فراکرات دیک اجمیرام بعدادان انسیل فرحمل اسمل کے اجابی کے موقع یراسراعلی درم حاديد موت اور سي محى الما قاض كين. مون و ورو حاديد أشعارة افذا عند اسرائل اورنيال اوك ورميان تراكرات على چھنے تی کا می تولک کوے کو ہے ہوجائے گا۔ میٹر محیب الرحن میرانی کی پیشکش مجمی گزشته روزی -

في ماليدكيا كدموياني ووي كان كاستال والدياح كما واست ئے خلاف فرد جرم عائد کر دی

ار المت کے محر کات سامی ہیں تا نے کوئی برعوانی نسیں کی ' یار بینٹ سے سابق وزیر اعظم کا خطاب التحتر ١٩ مر حمر (اب) إيان كي ظيد كومت بن مرك ند ، كداسة اور تقيدوا في الزامات كي تحق سترديد كي اور كما كدان موكم في المن عمر الوست واكس في كماب كرمان وزي الزالت كاليس مظراء حركات سائ بي المول ف كماك ال اعظم بيادس ما عدوي عن فاف قردح م عار عور في يوميدود مات وزیر احتم اوران کی کامینہ کے جارسیئروز راویر ۱۰ سلیل وال كى ئى اورىكى ئى خورى دى الزلات ما كى كى ئىن دوى نۇم سى كى بار كىست كى خالىدىش ماق دىرا اھى دىكا

طاقت الرحمر (دائم) لبناني بارليت ك معلن او میں الحال کی آرج موں اور سے اکٹے ہوتر ہے اس ملک میں مود ملاء مل کے خاتے کیلے تحق والت کے ماتے مر مر الروائل كوك مداري الدوائل مداري المراد المرا مقامق والراحة على حد المالي وكان يارليعث كا ا الله الله من الموري المرب كم يالى منام طاقف على موراً من المرب المساحلة من مرومات ود مرب مرسط عن واحل يملى في كالكريسية المران سكر المياسية مغرب كمام كاللى

تى جيالىسى كاعلان ١٥ر أكور كوبوكا اسلام آیاد - ۱۹ رخبر (حرب ٹائند دیدے) حاتی دارے دی پسید قان بدادر حال نے کساہ کہ موست کی تی تج یالی کا على أكره هار أكثر كوكيات كل مثال خلال كرمان

حِوْلُ كِي نُواز شريف عاهم ملاقات املیم آباد - ۱۹۹۱ تیر (مزب ناشیز دیست) قل اسمل شرحه ایدیلی که تاریخام مستقی چیل کرفتر دوابیاس

كربوا فالك الناء كادوه كياه وخلب كودير الل أواز خريف عالم الما عدى عم كوسكى مولولي الالم الدي كالعاد المسكف المدين والماكل معتادا دخال كسقدي من المراجعة 
كيف ١١١ تير (كا) ميد ريداد عد اركل ني المنظاف كريك المنظام كوك الده الجوافي كروا - فتار كالمنافظة المذائرات فيغرمني كادر كرسب ياب بمروال الدويكر عالى على يوسف التبلي اطاعات ك مطالق افغانستان نے امریکه کو خصوصی اینی کابل تیجیز ک و عوت دیدی

مالات يدل يط بن امرك كاراني إلى عدى مكاهية بينى حيدالوكل الله م تعدد ٢٠٠ م تير (كنا) القاليين كي عكومت المرحل المبيان الله من عن كما كه القاليين عن مير تمال يعدد توري كذا الله عندى ب كدولها لله تعرض اللي على بلاغ يكرمن

له زايل خالات كرف اختانتان يحيد افعان وزي مكرد انتلام كيماني قلد الهل في حرد كما كدافتان ال عرال مثل لآيدو كوينك فيرف فاعتزاري الباره واري كارامة ترك كرويا مراد عراف ملے دون موسول موسول میں اور است المجمول میں اور الم اللہ المحال الم المحاصة بالقيدوسر ليصفحه



بميشر معاب كم لف مبر موست اوراعك للفكمينة يمن كمجهة يمزي اعدالا بموم والمديع والمها يجنط مقور تنصيل جن كاليدا المارات والشرم إقذ ي كالرفونية كالمناك سع مجراد دفيان كريره. بالستان مسين كن عمقا دات كاعتمات

وانتكيش ليرك كريجنب لايورى راكتررس اكتر 1949

بسم الثمالولان الحب



حاجى محدافص فور صد بكتان ميلوك

شرکه اسلام آباد (میث شاپس) کی انتظامیه کلایخ تمام دوستوں اور ساتھيول ، سميت ياكستان پيپلز كلب مين شموليت شركه املام آبادكي انتظاميه كيمريرابان جناب منيراحم بث اور جناب مقصود الحن بث

نے اپنے ساتھیوں سیت پلیلز کلب کیانی مربراہ جناب مای محرافضل نورے ان کی رہائش گاہ واقعہ مشرف رلیک خصوصی ملاقات کے ملاقات کے بعد شرکہ اسلام آباد کی انظامیہ نے اعض التيون سميت بيلز كلب من شموليت كالعلان كيار اس ملاقات كدوران بيلز كلب ے مرکزی اور علاقائی عمدیداروں کی کافی تعداد موجود تھی پیپلز کلب کے کار کول نے شرکہ اسلام آیادی انظامیداوران کے دوستوں کاتب ول سے شکریداداکیااور پیپار کلب س با قاعدہ شمولیت کارچوش استقبال کیاد اخرین کلب ے سرراه حاتی افضل نور فے اظہار تشکر کرتے ہوئے کما کہ وہ ساتھیوں کے اختاد برپور ااتریں گے۔

REQUIRED from Sharq near the

Firdous cinema, to Shuwaikh near the mosque, Canada Dry Street to

reach work at 8am, return 5pm,

Thursdays 2pm. Tele. Fernandes 4832698, 4832644, from 8am-

MAID required for the residence

of the Nigerian Ambassador in Kuwait. To live in Must speak

English and have a transferable residence.

MAID required Filipino or Sri Lan-kan for a family. Must have trans-

ferable visa. Tele 5639256 after 2

OFFICE assistant, Indian with 17

yrs experience in Kuwait, seeking

immediate employment as an office assistant. Tele 4317581.

CIVIL engineer with knowledge of

PC applications (Autocad, Lotus 1.23, Dbase), seeks any job. Tele.

INDIAN graduate experienced,

as an accountant/cashier/storek-

eeper, with knowledge of typing.

telex, having transferable residence seeks job immediately.

Tele. Abdul Aziz 3926035, 8am-

BRITISH national (female), seeks

part-time job. Fully experienced in

accounts - manual/computer-

ised, costing and office adminis-tration. Tele Mrs Smith, 3710770

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait i

with or without

swimming pool

Tele. 2406592. 2406593

for a lady talkor's

shop in Fahaheei

**SITUATIONS** 

Vacant

(AT1-49599-3)

Wanted

4319414.

12.30pm.

ext-55, 8-6 pm.

(AT5-49575-3)

(AT1-49601-3)

(AT5-49570-3)

(AT5-49567-3)

(AT1-49579-3)



BOODAI

**CARGO** 

International Freight

Forwarder

Customs Clearance

Packing-Forwarding

SERVICE

papering carpet & villa cleaning.

**Contact: Mr Stanley** 

Tel: 4748877

Al Mawasim Trdg.

For all your shifting with

transportation, painting, wall

We are at your service, with

skilled workers. We are also

buying and selling furniture.

\* Air-Sea-Trucking

service

World-wide door to door

### Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013. 2400014, 2400015

- Jungay

بالمدائد ب

والترب

غوية ما إج<sup>از ا</sup> . . .

ي مدان م

- 22.00

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600. 4745900

### Tel 4837650 **RAJU STUDIO** GENERAL Al-Moff Complex, Murgab

Give film before 12.00 noon for printing & developing and get on the same day evening. Give one film for printing & developing and get an enlargement 20x25 cm FREE

> (Reja Studio) Shop No. ? ? Mz. floor, Souk Al Watenho

### **FOR RENT** Villas, half villas

and flats with swimming pool Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 ---- 2**40**3260 \_-The All

Real Estate

### **FOR RENT**

Big villas, small villas in many Big flat in Salwa with swimming pool --- KD 500/- (with E&W) 2 Britats in Salmiya ---KD 250/-

Messilah Beach Real Estate Tel: 2401858-2408510



# AIRFREIGHT IT!

# 484-6009



4745533

# Tel: 2439400-2408378

Discover the difference!

- ★ Do you need Civil ID photograph?
- ★ Do you need family snaps? ★ Do you need wedding snaps?
- Bring a film collect your gift!
- Best service in town!!

Oh, No! One is missing!!

> I should have called Alghanim...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA The biggest IATA
Freight agent in Kuwait.

> **A**lghanim ea-Freight-Air 🗠 🛬

### DOORTODOOR **E**ATID **IGAYA**

For Rent

Available

(10 am - 10 pm).

KD50. Tele. 5611243.

SABAH Al Salem. New 2 storied

villa, CAC with 4 bedrooms, fitted

cupboards, servants quarters

including garden and garage. Rent KD500. Tele 5324848. (AT2-49519-6)

FARWANIA, behind Holiday Inn.

one room for bachelor, family or

working lady to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 21, 22.

34, 101. Tel. 4840950 ext. 268 or

ROOM available for Indian cou-

ples or ladies at Keifan, opp. Jamaiya No. 1, Area No. 3, Street

No. 31, House No. 6. Contact Sui-

tan Mohammad personally

SALWA House No. 196, Block

No. 7, Area 4. One room with

kitchen facilities for a family/

bachelor to share with an Indian

family. Bus routes 34, 102. Rent

KUWAIT City, opp. the Bank

Complex. One spacious room for

an Indian, Tele. Ghulam, 2443703. (AT6-49559-3)

WANTED

An Indian

**Driver** 

having a general driving

licence, to work as a bus

driver to transport

workers.

Tel. 5386727

(AT5-49597-3)

(AT5-49594-3)

(AT5-49587-3)

**PHILIPPINES** 483-9009

### **25 483-9889** \* FAST-RELIABLE \* FOR RENT

Vilias, half vilias, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool.

**AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE** Tel. 2452199 2452198

# GOODNEWS TAXI

Opening a branch in Abu Halifa

AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116

### Al Bader Scientific Institute (Nugra) invites you to attend comprehensive or individual courses in:

Computer Science — Typing — Telex — Accounting — Shorthand — Commercial Correspondence — Ticketing & Reservation --- Secretarial duties ---Cloth designing and sewing --- all languages and Arabic language for non-Arabs.

Contact Tel. 2631044 — 2639827 Transport Available

Wanted teachers for different languages.

### REQUIRE TECHNICIAN

Skilled operator

for "straw mfg. plant" in Sabhan. Must have experience in production of straw. For interview call

Mr. George Ghawi Tel: 4742498/4719179



TRICO INTERNATIONAL Man benefit and the

TRICO INTERNATIONAL

MAI-AALAY NA SERVISYO:

- 100% NAKA-SIGURO KILO AY HINDI LIMITADO BASEYONG KAHON AY MAHHAHATID NG
- SARILING PAMAMAHALA SA PILIPINAS SAAN MANG-SULOK PILIPINAS ANG BAGAHE NINYO AY MAI-HAHATID

PANG - SARILING KAGAMITAN AY MAPAG-INGATAN

### SALMIYA, near the Educational ACCOMMODATION Centre, accommodation for one

Indian bachelor. Bus routes 15, 24, 45, 30, 19, Tele, 5749750, 10 am - 9

(AT6-49596-3)

### **FOR SALE Boats**

18 FOOT (registered) fishing/ski boat with trailer, 140 HP Mercruiser. British Mercury marine specialist maintained, excellent boat/genuine sale. Many extras, KD1,200. Tele. 3723214. (AT6-49585-2)

MERCEDES 300D 1987, diesel saloon, 6 cylinders, light ivory colour, 15,000 kms, maintained by agents in excellent condition. KD7,500. Tele. 5330081, 2.30 -4.30 pm and 7.30 - 9.30 evenings. (AT4-49561-4)

VOLVO 240 GL, 1984, white, manual, AC, extras, garage maintained, in immaculate condition, KD1,400 ono, cash. Tele, Mascod Ahmed, 2546213 mornings. 5631697, after 3 pm.

(AT6-49580-3) CITROEN, BX 1986, automatic. 46,000 kms. Dealer maintained excellent condition. KD1400. Tele. Richard, 3725408. (AT5-49577-3)

### **AL-SAQIYA FOR RENT lebchra** — Vilio 6 bedrooπs, 2 soloon, 4

Holf villa 3 bedrooms, very large hall, 2 botteroom, ground floor, inclusive W/E — 3 bathrooms — 450/-Salva — 3 bedrooms, scioon inclusive W/E — 330/-

Villa 3 bedrooms, saloon and gorden. Tel. 2656297 - 2656365 - 2621391 Molammed Shihada TOYOTA Crown '80, fully automatic, light blue AC, 4 doors, in excellent condition. KD900. Tele. 2632016 after 3pm.

SUZUKI Swift '88, 4 cylinders, 4 doors, fully automatic, golden, 15,000 kms, in immaculate condition. KD100 for owner, KD2260

for company, KD60 monthly. Tele. 2436730, 8 am - 2 pm only. (AT1-49544-1) ROVER 3500SE, silver grey, purchased new from the agent, February 1987, 30,000 kms,

TOYOTA Cressida GL, '83 model, fully automatic, black, 4 doors, AC, 66575 kms, sunroof in excellent condition. Highest offer, cash or by instalments. Tele. 5638562. (AT5-49556-3)

### Miscellaneous

SINGLE storey villa, Salwa Area 6, 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. lounge, kitchen, garage, large mature garden, car port. Price negotiable. Rent KD325 excluding water and electricity. Tele. 5642599.

(AT6-49584-3) SOFA SET, five seater, dining table with six chairs, steel cots, IBM-PC, (original) 640KB porta-ble and Philips (Holland) 26" TV. Tele. Anil, 5614666, 2405063.

(AT6-49490-2) HOUSEHOLD equipment for sale, all in good condition. Also 2 bedroom flat for rent in Ras Al Salmiya. Rent KD160. Tele. Zaki Ahmed, 5739239, after 4 pm. (AT6-49589-3)

2" ELECTRIC guitar's; 1 Gibson "SG"U.S.A with hardshall case, KD150, j "Ibanaz U.S.A, KD120, 1"Amplifier 50 watt, KD40, 6 guitar effect's with digital delay. KD100. Tele Harnad 4879813.

### cooker, drawers, curtains. Price on application. Tele. 5642599. (AT6-49583-3)

DINING set, bed-set, italian, sofa set, 4+1+1, Gibson/ General AC's, Philips (Holland) TV 26", JVC, VCR, Leonard fridge, double-door, Norge cooking range. Tele. 5632615, 4-6pm. (AT5-49562-3)

TEAK wall unit and tables, pine

beds (single and double), sofa set.

MSX games, double bed, single bed, washing machine, exercise bike steel sofas (1 + 1 + 1), Sanyo driven by a lady owner. KD2,300. stereo cassette cartridge deck Tele. 2419531. 8am-1pm. (AT5-49563-3) with radio, child bunk mattresses. Tele. 4312394, after 2 pm. Thursday. Friday anytime. (AT6-49595-3)

**SERVICES** 

### **Tuition**

MATHEMATICS, Physics and Chemistry from IX to XII and O and A level given by an experienced MSc teacher. 3 days a week at Juleeb Al Shiyook, Tele, 4344183, 7am-1pm, 4330416 after 1pm. (AT5-49568-3)

NURSERY training for kids given by a trained teacher in a CAC apartment, behind Burgan H.O. Sharq, Tele 2422757. (AT1-49582-3)

### Transport

REOUIRED from Salwa to Shuwaikh (Canada Dry St). Time: 7.30 am - 12.30 pm and 4 - 7pm. Tele. 5636748 (Res).

(AT6-49590-2) REQUIRED for a person opp. Rihab Complex to Awgaf Complex, 7.30/8.30 am- 12.30/12.45 pm and 4 - 7 pm. Tele. 2639481. (AT6-49588-2)

AVAILABLE from Rumaithiya to International School, Isticial Street, Tele. Abu Bilal, 5644766, 



Available now throughout

A leading investment company has an opening for a person with 2-5 years' experience in FX settlements. Knowledge of securities settlements will be an advantage. Salary negotiable depending on experience.

**Brand new building** 

for rent (complete)

At a good location in Salwa with elevator, 7 big

Contact on 5658114

Morning 11.00 - 1.00

Evening 6.00 - 9.00

apartments having 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms,

saloon, dining room attached kitchen with

mulhaq. Best for diplomats or company.

Detailed CV to be sent within 7 days. Attn.: Treasury P.O. Box 23982, 13100 Safat, Kuwait

Rigolleau

MURA NA

# WANTED

For natural fruit juice filled in Tetra brik packs in 250ml. in most popular flavours from

Holder of distribution facilities of dry foods,

*MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR* PHILIPPINES

🍪 484-6009 🗻

# DISTRIBUTOR

Please contact: Marketing Manager Tix: 34015 Juice EM, Fax: 971-3-665208

G.C.C. countries

Opal glass

tableware and

glass

ovenware

from

Argentina

Wide range —

good quality.

shock and heat

resistant, lively

modern designs,

attractive,

practical,

economical.

# 2 Tailors

2 Needleworkers Call Mohammad Otalbi 3963107 from 2 - 6 pm

### REQUIRED Male/female secretary

experienced in tenders & enquiries. Apply within 15 days to:

P.O. Box 158 Safat, Code 13002 Kuwait.

### TO LET in Salmiya

Fully furnished or unfurnished one bedroom flats

Call 2422407 from 4.30 to 8.30 pm

offering daily a wide variety of fresh vegetables & fruit from:

India • Pakistan • Sri Lanka • Bangladesh • Holland

also available produce to cater to the Arab community \* Finest quality \* unbeatable prices

courteous service \* convenient location Location: Salmiya - behind Indian School (Boys)

### THE ALL REAL ESTATE CO.

**SURRA** Half villa brand new, 4 bedrooms **SALWA** Palace 3 storey, huge swimming pool in basement ....

**MISHRIF** Villa 2 storey & basement fully equipped kitchen with

garden .

BAYAN

YARMOUK Villa 2 storey with a garden and servants' quarter

1 storey villa, fountain, marble floor, sauna gym 950 **JABRIA** 2 storey & basement brand new deluxe ..

**QURTUBA** 1 storey with lovely garden.

> Tel: 2401908 2451489 2407677 2451476 Fax: 2403260



DAIYA All continental

pastries, cakes & croissants Tel: 2542199

# Milan cruise past Helsinki Inter crash out of Euro-Cup

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Holders AC Milan cruised past HJK Helsinki into the second round of soccer's European Cup but city rivals Internazionale crashed to a surprise first round defeat against Malmo on Wed-

Carrying a 1-0 deficit into the second leg, Inter slumped out in front of 70,000 fans in Milan after they were held to a 1-1 draw by Malmo on the night.

The Swedish champions, beaten by England's Nottingham Forest in the 1979 final, had Leif Engqvist to thank for the golden goal 10 minutes from time which hoisted them into the second round.

Aldo Serena had levelled the tie for Inter in the 68th minute but Engavist put it out of their reach by heading home a corner, which left the Italians needing to respond twice to go through.

The departure of Inter, who won the European Cup in 1964 and 1965, was the first major upset of the competition.



Most of their leading rivals had built comfortable first-leg leads and did not have to extend themselves unduly to reach the haven of round two.

Real Madrid, six times win-



Pierre Papin, who scored one of Marseille's three first-leg goals, was on target in the 64th minute to neutralise a strike by Lars

Olsen from a neatly-flighted free-

goalkeeper. (Reuter wirephoto)

kick 10 minutes earlier. Steaua Bucharest, Romanian winners of the trophy in 1986, took their appointed place in the second round with a 1-0 win at Fram Reykjavik for a 5-0 overall victory. Adrian Negrau scored the only goal in the 58th minute.

Cup Winners Cun

2 Valur Reyk

Brazilian striker Romario scored twice in the first half to give 1988 European Cup champions PSV Eindhoven a 2-0 win in Lucerne and a 5-0 aggregate passport into the second round of this season's competition.

Bayern Munich, three times winners in the 1970s, progressed to round two at the expense of Glasgow Rangers, but were whistled off the pitch by a 40,000 home crowd after a goalless draw



after a 1-1 first-leg draw in Bar-

in the UEFA Cup, holders Napoli nearly succumbed at the

first hurdle, edging out Sporting

which failed to match the heroics of their 3-1 first-leg effort in Scotland.

Belgium's Mechelen, who carried off the European Cup-Winners' Cup in 1988, swamped Norwegians Rosenborg BK 5-0 after a goalless first leg, with Dutchman Johnny Bosman and Israel's Eli Ohana each netting twice and Francis Severeyns adding the fifth.

The night was marred by an ugly incident in Amsterdam where the UEFA Cup match between Ajax and Austria-Vienna was abandoned in extra-time after Austrian goalkeeper Franz Wohlfahrt had been struck by

stones and pieces of wood.

The missiles were thrown after Austria had taken 2-1 aggregate lead through Hannes Pieva eight minutes into extra-time.

Lisbon of Portugal in a penalty shoot-out after 210 minutes of Swiss referee Bruno Galler abandoned the match with 20 action had failed to produce a minutes remaining, saying he was unable to guarantee the

Diego Maradona, Argentina's.
World Cup captain, missed his spot-kick but Portugal's Fernando Gomes returned the favour by crashing his shot safety of the Austrian players. In the Cup-Winners' Cup, Denmark's Michael Laudrup secured a second round place for holders Barcelona with an 11th 'against the crossbar and Napoli went through 4-3 on penalties. minute goal which proved enough to give them a 1-0 win over Legia Warsaw in Poland

Fellow-Italians Fiorentina survived a similar UEFA Cop. ordeal by penalties, dispatching Atletico Madrid 3-1 in the shootout after both legs had finished 1-0.



Austria-Vienna goalie Franz Wohlfahrt lies injured after being hit by stones and sticks. (Reuter wirephoto)

Werder Bremen's Frank Neubarth (centre) and Lillestroem's Frode Grodos fight for the ball. (Reuter wirephoto)

### Champions Cup

ners of Europe's premier club

trophy, blasted six goals past

Spora Luxembourg for an

Marseille, who have spent a fortune on players in their bid to

become the first French club to

lift the European Cup, settled for

a 1-1 draw against Brondby in

Denmark to reach the second

round with case on a 4-1

aggregate. In-form marksman Jean-

aggregate 9-0 victory.

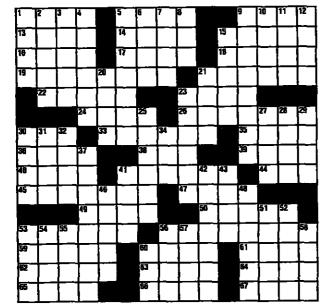
~	gen.		
Sreciets Sofia	-5	Ruh Hozuv	l
(Sredets advance o	on 6	-2 aggregate)	
Fener istanbul	ı	Sparta Prague	2
(Sparta Prague ad	VBI	ce on 5-2 appregat	e)
FK Votvodína	2	Hon Budanest	i
(Hon Budapest ad	lva	oce on away goals)	
HJK Helsinki	0	AC Milan	1
(AC Milan advan	œ	n 5-0 aggregate)	
Lucerne		PSV Eindhoven	2
(Eindhoven advar	ice (	on 5-0 aggregate)	
Fram Revkiavik	0	Steaua Bucharest	1
(Steaua Bucha ad	YZD	ce on 5-0 aggregau	ij
Benfica	4	Derry City	0
(Benfica advance	од (	5-1 ag <del>grega</del> te)	
Bayern Munich	0	Glas Rangers	0
(Bayera M advan	æο	n 3-1 aggregate)	_
AEK Athens	5	Dyanmo D	3
(Athens advance o	DD 5	-4 aggregate)	
İnter Milan			1
(Malmoe advance	: OF	2- i aggregate)	_
		Linfield	0
(Dnepr advance o	0.3	i aggregate)	
Broendbyerene	I	O Marselle	1
		on 4-i aggregate)	
Omonio Nicosia	ζ.	FC (irol	3
(Tirol advance on	y-2	aggregate)	
Real Madrid	0	Spora Luxem	٥
(Keal Madrid adv	auc	e on 9-0 aggregate	'

2.Maniaca n r ener	-
(Panath advance on 6-5 aggs	(2) (2)
Dynamo Buch 2 Dynas	no Tirana 0
(Dynamo B advance on 2-1	eggiegate)
Ikast 1 FCG	roningen 2
(Groningen advance on 3-1	aggregate)
Monaco 3 Beleas	enses ()
(Monaco advance on 4-1 ag	gregate)
Borussia Dort 2 Besiki	
(Borussia D advance on 3-1	ag <del>prega</del> te)
Cork City 0 Torpe	doM l
(Torpedo M advance on 6-0	aggregate)
Glasgow Celtic 5 Part F	elgrade 4
(Part Beigrade advance on a	way goals) .
Valkeakoski Hakal Feren	zvaros l
(Ferenzvaros advance on 6-	2 aggregate) _
Sampdoria 1 Branz	
(Sampdoria advance on 3-0	aggregale)
Limassol l Admi	
(Admira W advance on 3-1	aggregate)
Hamrun Spartans 0 Real	Valladolid i
(R Valladolild advance on 6	-O aggregate)

ls.	4 Gornik		2	Werder Bremen	2	Lillestrom	
ne advance	on 5-2 agent	egate)		(Werder Badvano	æ o	n 5-1 aggregat	e)
	4 Akranes						
rinaze un Pe	6-I aggregat	ieì	_	Vienna FC (Vienna advance o	3m 7	-i somerate)	٠.
n Balamda	2 Galatasa	rev	0	SK Budapest	7	Dynamo Kie	
r beigness	on 3-1 aggre	,	•	(Dynamo Kiev ad	w	nce can 6-1 ages	-
T SUVAIN	4 Vitocha	-Early	3	Banik Ostrava	4	Hansa Rosto	
Р	4 110000		,	(Banik Ostrava ad		7-7-2-2-2-2	Ξ
ab squarca	on 4-3 aggre	căarc)	3			Karl Marx S	Cga a.d.
DE .	0 Hibernia		,	Boavista			
	ce on 4-0 agg	telano)		(K M Stadt advan	κĚι	or 2-5 affacts	me)
	0 Cologne	_	1	Jennesse Esch		Sochatik	
ne advance	on 5-1 aggre	:gaic)	_	(Sochaux advance	COL	175-Astress	DC)
e United	2 Gleatora	217	0	Sion	2	Herakhs S.	
e U advan	ce on 5-1 agg	<del>uega</del> te)		(Sion advance on			
Moreni			2	Moscow Spartak			
	4-3 aggrega	te)		(Moscow Ś advau	ice (	on 2-0 aggrega	ıte)
	3 Knusysi		2	Club Brugge	4	Twente Ent	
S. Carrache	ance on 3-2 a			(Club Brusse adv	and	2014-later	لغي
of Ches was	2 VFBSn	itteert	1	Hambus	5	O Gioteborg	
Difficant	rance on 3-2	o constant te	١.	(Hamburg advan	œc	n 7-2 agerega	(ar
figuras 162 (reminus)	Aberdee	ne Seferatura	'n.	Dundalk	0	Wettingen	
	vance on aw			(Wettingen advar	ice (	on 5-0 appress	ue)
A NEW UNA SO	VALUE OR AW	ay guais,	•	Naestved	7	Zenit Lenins	Tad
108	1 Atletico	Madiso		(Zenit L advance			
	ace by winnin	rê berant)	7	Napoli	w.	Sporting I is	
out 3-1)				(Napoli advance)	L	Sporting Las	UUL
oteburg	l Zalgiris	Valnius .	Ų				
ris V advan	ce on 2-1 age	iregate)		penalty shootout	٠,,	J 4 T innunal	
	1 Valencia		1	Reel Zaragoza	. 1	A LIMPISSOR	1
cia advano	e on 4-2 <b>agg</b> r	egate)		(Zaragoza advaza	œo		IC)
		· ·:-					-

**UEFA Cup** 

### **TODAY'S CROSSWORD**



- **ACROSS** 1 Religious group 5 Merganser 9 Waistcoat
- 13 Part of TLC 14 Scarlett's home 15 Metalwork machine
- 16 Penn. and 5th 17 Destroy 18 --- .nous: confidentially 19 Hold back
- 21 Spangle 22 Dutch painter Jan 23 Decorator's color
- 24 Ire 26 Proverbs 30 "Peter ---33 Oppose
- 35 Mark of office 36 Actor Guinness 39 Heavenly
- headdress 40 Hawkeye State 41 — Thursday 44 Golf gadget 45 Withdrawal 47 Historic periods 49 Greek victory
- goddess 50 City in SW **New York** 53 Poke fun at 56 Italian navigator 59 - branch
- (peace symbol) 60 Vestibule 61 Fruit type 62 "Pomp and Circumstance"
- composer heraldry
- 63 Border, in 64 Regretful one 65 Genuine 66 Box

DOWN

30 Duo

31 Cosmetic

ingredient

34 Promise to pay,

37 Mardi Gras, e.g.

32 Salamander

for short

46 Downy duck

41 Create

river

52 Spiritual

force

53 Live wire

55 Baltic port

58 Evening, in

56 Complain

54 She, in Sedan

57 Earthenware iar

- 1 Cicatrix 2 Roof projections 3 Part of a wave 5 Weird
- 42 More comical 6 Hawaiian Island 7 Emeraid isie 43 Korean border 8 Pallid 9 Defeat 10 "-, Brute!" 48 Always. in 11 Indian title of 51 Concerning
- respect: Var. 12 Youth 15 Suspicious 20 Raise 21 Begone! 23 Ancient Hebrey
- ascetic 25 14 Across, for one 27 Shipshape 28 Strong breeze 29 Plum
- 60 Book of the

### **ANSWER TO** PREVIOUS PUZZLE



### **GOREN BRIDGE**

(Mechelen advance on 5-0 aggregate)

### BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TOO GOOD A HAND

**★** 643 WEST **★** 10 8 5 2 ♥ 632 ♦ Q986 ♣ A K 10 2 SOUTH

♦ A 10 **4** 63 The bidding: South West North East 4 🛡 Pass Pass Dbl Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: Seven of  $\Diamond$ 

There's a new name on the column today. Tannah Hirsch, a former editor of the ACBL Bulletin, a contributor to most of the world's leading bridge publications and senior editor of this column for many years, joins the writing team. Thomas M. Smith, a many-time national champion, assumes the post vacated by Hirsch.

Besides his writing and editorial skills, Hirsch is an accomplished player. Recently, he held the South cards on this hand from a rubber bridge game at New York's Caven-

East-West vulnerable. South dish Club. West's decision to pass his partner's double of four hearts is atable. Note that four spades will probably succeed even if North-South score a trump trick.

Had West chosen to lead a black suit, this hand would soon have been forgot. The defenders would have cashed two tricks each in spades and clubs, and declarer's 100 honors would have offset the onetrick set.

However, West opted to attack with his singleton diamond. East played low and declarer scorned winning the trick cheaply with the ten. Since trumps were likely to be 3-1, there was little chance of scoring three tricks in the suit without first drawing trumps. By winning with the ace, declarer kept open the option of finessing West for the When South proceeded to run

trumps. East began to feel the pressure. That defender was forced down to five cards. Since he had to retain two diamonds, he had to discard one of his black-suit winners. Dummy came down to queen and another club and three diamonds to K-J Declarer simply exited with a black card. East could take his three tricks, but then had to lead away from his queen of diamonds into the table's tenace, giving declarer his 10th trick.



"I told you to use your putter."

### THE WIZARD OF ID

### By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart



B.C.

shoot-c



\*SIGH\* POOR GUY WILL NEVER SAY ANYTHING INTELLIGIBLE....

### YOUR STARS



You should not place too much reliance on your intuitions just now. You will have plenty to do: just get on with it without becoming flustered. You are beading in the wrong direction — a slight change of course is needed.



There will be some conflicts of interest but with a little goodwill they will be resolved. You should not try to have your own way in all things - if you do you will not succeed. Take the best possible care of your health. Be loyal,



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) Avoid relying too much on fancy diets, instead eat sensibly and not voraciously. You should make sure that your facts are up to date before reaching a conclusion. Something you have learnt recently will come in most useful. Be tactful.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You will tend to feel rather lonely

but you should not do anything silly just because of that. Keep your spirits high and look ahead. Do not take any undue risks and stick to safe limits. Be tolerant.



You will be able to overcome an

obstacle but only by working hard at it. Do not expect everything always to go exactly as you would wish it to. Do not be too proud to accept criticism. Be firm.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21) You will get some advice but it

will not be very good. Your lucky numbers are 15 and 26. A few concessions are well worth it in order to keep the peace with the rest of your family. Have a good laugh at yourself. Be co-operative.



Do all you can to avoid boring

others. A little more goodwill is what is needed just now. Try to avoid losing your temper whether with yourself or with others. Be



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21) Make sure you keep a prom ficulties. You should not allow a certain success to go to your head... Leave yourself with enough time to deal with a personal matter. Be



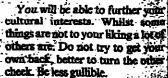
If you seek to escape your obligations you will not succeed and the attempt would be very much to your detriment. You should try to avoid being obsessed by jealousy or envy. Your private affairs will take

a slight turn for the better.



all at once you will end up doing none of them well. You will be able to do a friend a favour and should do so. Remember that it is easier to keep your weight under control by eating and drinking moderately.

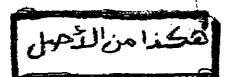




others are. Do not try to get you own back, better to turn the other check. Be less guilible.



You will have to act fast if you do not want to miss a good opportunity. Spend a little time tidying open else you will waste time looking for Sal things. You should not jump to conclusions or make up your mind on the spur of the moment. ...



# Over 100,000 welcome Aussie cricket heroes

SKEPNEY. Sept 29. (Reuter): More than 160,000 people cheered wildly and threw tonnes of nekertape yesterday to give the Australian the biggest heroes' welcome seen in ysince the troops came home from World

War 1 wo. Cappain: Allan Border, leading an 11-car motorcade through packed streets, looked both beaused and delighted with the warmth of the

SPORTS BRIEFS

STRASBOURG, France, Sept 29,

STRASBOURG, France, Sept 29, (Retter): West European governments trained up yesterday to stop doping in sport by establishing the first international convention against drug abuse by athletes. The move was announced by the 40-year-old Council of Europe which groups 21 West European states committed to the principles of democracy and human rights.

PARIS, Sept 29, (Reuter): Spanish clubs can claim to be the best in

Europe over the past 34 years according to a survey by French soccer magazine France Football on Wed-

magazine France Football on Weinesday. In a table comparing the records of the 528 clubs involved in

the three European Cup competi-tions since 1955, six times European

Cup winners Real Madrid emerged as the most successful side overall, closely followed by compatriots Barcelona.

GLASGOW, Sept 29, (Renter): Scotland manager Andy Roxburgh yesterday recalled midfielder Gor-don Strachan to his squad for the vital World Cup, qualifier against France in Paris on Oxforder 11:

BONN, Sept 29, (Remer): Man-

ager Franz Beckenbaur has been

ager reanz neckenoaur has been forced to leave injured Hayara Munich players Hans Dorfner and Hans Effuegles out of an already depleted West Gorman squad for their World Cup

qualifier against Finland next

World Cup

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina, Sept.
29. (AP). The 1990 World Cup on
Indy will be instructed footbarbehave. like "contilement Inter-

behave like "gentlemen." Inter-national Federation of Association

Football (Fifa) general secretary Joseph Blatter of Switzerland said Wednesday.

LAUSANNE, Sept 29, (Renter): The International Olympic Commit-tee (IOC) has received a formal

request for the inclusion of golf as an exhibition sport in the 1992 Bar-

Tennis star TOKYO, Sept 29, (Reuter): Steffi. Graf of West Germany, the world's

top woman tennis player, donated 500,000 yen (\$3,500) yesterday to

Hiroshima, where the first atom

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Steve

Cram has lost the chance of defend-

ing his two Commonwealth Games titles in Auckland early next year. England's selection panel decided yesterday that the in-form Peter Elliott should be awarded the final

ZAGREB, Yugoslavia, Sept 29. (Reuter) Yugoslav Dino Radja said yesterday he would probably ahan-don a future basketball career in the

United States after a court barred

um from playing with the Boston

BONN, Sept 29, (Reuter): Triple Olympic champion Michael Gross, who quit swimming after last year's Seoul Olympics to concentrate on a career in journalism, plans to make a comeback at the 1991 world cham-

TALLAHASSE, Fiz., Sept. 29, (Renter): Americans Tommy Amour and Greg Ladehoff shot a

six-under-pay 66s to take a one-shot after the first round of the

Triple champion

One-shot lead

bomb was dropped.

Yugoslav star

Cram out

celona Olympics,

**Exhibition sport** 

Strachan back

Cup qualifier

World Cup

Drug abuse

Spanish best

welcome for the first Australian side in 55 years to win an Ashes series in England. Standing 10 deep the crowd ignored police pleas, stopping the cavalcade repeatedly by surging onto the road to shake the cricketers' hands and demand autographs.

Trees on the route appeared decked with the first snow ever seen in Sydney as fans, precanously perched on ledges, emptied the contents of shredding machines, tore up com-puter printouts and hurled green and gold streamers into the street. City officials, who estimated the crowd at

more than 100,000, had called on employers to give workers time off to join the celebrations. Children on school holiday boosted the crowds

The tickertape welcome was the first in Syd-

visited the city in 1966. The West Indies was the only team to receive a tickeertape welcome in Australia, in Melbourne in 1961.

To chants of "Border for prime minister," the captain accepted the key to the city on behalf of his team, only the 13th time this honour has been given by the capital of New South Wales.

# Giants capture crown

## Athletics take AL West title



Athletics' hitting coach Merv Rettenmund gets doused with champagne. (Reuter wirephoto)

SAN FRANCISCO, Sept 29, (AP): The Mitchell and Clark show, a season-long smash hit, is now a certified winner.

The National League's most productive 1-2 punch of the '80s carried San Francisco to its second National League West crown in three years. Clutch pit-ching from an injury-battered, often-reshuffled rotation and a bold mid-season trade for closer Steve Bedrosian helped the Giants stay alone in front from

June 17 on.

Despite losing 1-0 at Los
Angeles, the Giants clinched the
division title Wednesday night when the second-place San Diego Padres were beaten 2-1 in 13 innings by the Cincinnati

Now the Giants have a chance to achieve something not seen by the franchise since the year Kevin Mitchell was born: an NL pennant. The last one came 27 years ago, and San Francisco is still looking for its first World Series Meanwhile, Mike Moore's fondest wish when he signed with the Oakland Athletics last winter came true as Mark McGwire's foot touched first base.

Finally, on Wednesday night Moore could say he pitches for a championship team. And A's \$3.95 million investment in Moore over three years has matured.

A veteran of seven years of losing with Seattle, Moor pitched seven innings of one-hit shutout ball as th A's beat Texas 5-0 to clinch their second straight American League West title.

Kesuis					
Na	ticna	League			
nicago	7	Montreal			
usburgh	1	St Lovis			
iledelphis	Š	New York			
lanta.		Houston			
ncinasti	2	San Diego			
a Angeles	ī	San Francis			
American League					
w York	3	Boston			
ronio	8	Detroit			
		Ci			

# Newell wins England call-up

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Everton striker Mike Newell was named today by England soccer boss Bobby Robson in his squad for next month's decisive World Cup qualifier against Poland.

Newell, a £1.1 million (\$1.8 million) buy from Leicester during the close season, ousts Nigel Clough from the 22-man squad for the European Group Two game in Katowice on Oct 11.

England need just one point to book a place in the World Cup finals in Italy next year.

The call-up represents a meteoric rise for Newell, 24, who

has already hit six goals for Ever-

Newell becomes the third former Leicester striker in the squad, joining Gary Lineker and Alan Smith.

Robson faces a problem in defence as Nottingham Forest manager Brian Clough may not release full back Stuart Pearce. Pearce misses Forest's League match against Charlton tomorrow with an ankle injury

and Clough has said the player will not go to Poland if he fails to make next Tuesday's League Cup game as well.
But England have solved the

loss of injured midfield duo Bryan Robson and Neil Webb, both of Manchester United, by calling up Mike Thomas and

Souad

Peter Shilton, David Seaman. Dave Beasant, Gary Stevens, Terry Butcher, Des Walker, Tony Adams, Paul Parker, Stuart Pearce, Tony Dorigo, Mike Thomas, Mike Phelan, Steve Hodge, Steve McMahon, David Rocastle, Paul Gascoigne, Gary Lineker, Alan Smith, Peter Beardsley, Chris Waddle, John Barnes, Mike Newell.

### Sri Lankans to play in Qatar

COLOMBO, Sept 29, (Kuna): Sri Lankan cricketers including some notable club players will tour Doha, Qatar, early next month for a series of limited games, sport circles said here today.

The thirteen-member squad

undertakes the tour in reciprocity to an earlier tour to Sri Lanka by the "Lanka Lions" this year sponsored by the Travel Trade Sports Club,

The invitation to Doha was exten ded by the "Lanka Lions", they said adding that the team will be skippered by a noted club player Bernard Wijetungs

S. de S. Wijeratne, another chib cricketer, will be his deputy.



# Imran set to lead Pakistan again

KARACHI, Pakistan, Sept 29, (Reuter): Imran Khan is almost certain to be reappointed as Pak-istan cricket captain for the four-Test tour of India beginning on November 9.

Pakistan announced a provisional 45-day itinerary today, with Karachi, Faisalabad and Lahore hosting the first three

Arif Abbasi, Secretary of the Board of Control for Cricket in Pakistan (BCCP), said the fourth Test would be played at either Sialkot or Gujranwala subject to suitable guarantee money.

The board will meet on

October 3 to name the captain, though the highly successful and crowd-pulling Imran is univer-sally considered the only can-

He announced his retirement from international cricket after the World Cup in 1987, but was tempted out of retirement by a personal appeal from thenpresident Zia.

If appointed, Imran will also lead Pakistan in the forthcoming Champions Trophy in Sharjah and the Nehru Cup one-day competition in India, in addition to the Indian tour.

The tour is set to be the first to be officiated by neutral overseas umpires. The board has written to the other five Test-playing countries to see if they have umpires available.

Nov 9 — Arrive Lahore Nov 10 - One-day benefit match at Lahore Nov 11 - One-day benefit match at Karachi.

match at Karachi. Nov 15-17 - Three-day match at Rawalpindi.

Karachi Nov 26-30 — Second Test at Faisalabad.

Sialkot or Gujranwala.

Dec 17 — First one-day inter-

Dec 19 - Second one-day international at Hyderabad, Gujranwala or Karachi. Dec 21 — Third one-day inter-

India tour to Pakistan (provisional itinerary):

Nov 12 - 14 - Three-day

Nov 19-24 - First Test at

Dec 3-8 - Third Test at Lahore Dec 10-15 - Fourth Test at

national at Peshawar.

national at Karachi. Dec 22 - Fourth one-day

# CRICKET Greenidge may miss **Test series** (WICBC)

BRIDGETOWN, Barbados, Sept 29, (Reuter): West Indies Cricket Board of Control regulations threaten to keep opener Gordon Greenidge out of next year's home Test series against England.

Greenidge left for Australia yesterday to take up a playing contract that also involves a training attachment with an accountancy firm, but hopes the WICBC will relax the regulations, the

Nation newspaper said.

The Barbadian's problem arises because the WICBC requires players to take part in all next season's matches in the Red Stripe Cup — the premier West Indies domestic competition — to be eligible for Test selection.

The rule, recommended by the West Indies Test Players' Association of which Greenidge is treasurer, cannot be waived "except for injury or any exceptional circumstance which had been approved by the board."

He is not due to return until the end of January which means he would be available only for the last of Barbados'

five Cup matches. Greenidge said he had dis-cussed his case with WICBC president Clyde Walcott and secretary Stephen Camacho, who had agreed to write to the Canberra club to which Greenidge is contracted, seeking an early release, the paper said.

It said that Greenidge, not retained by English county Hampshire after last year, saw the training opportunity as an exceptional chance to prepare for a career after cricket.

Greenidge, who has played 96 Tests, said he was very keen to play in the England series during which he would become the third West Indian after Clive Lloyd and Viv Richards to play 100 Tests. He also needs only 172 more runs to complete 7,000 in

# Milan to meet Real

Holders AC Milan were drawn against former champions Real Madrid today in the top attraction of the draw for the second

round of soccer's European Cup. Milan swept the once-great Spanish chib aside in awesome style in last season's semifinals, overwhelming them 5-0 in the second leg in Milan after a 1-1

first-leg deadlock.
The Milan-Real clash claimed the spotlight in a draw which also paired two recent title-holders, Steams Bucharest and PSV Eind-

AC Milan, 4-0 up in the first leg, completed the formality of first-round progress with a 1-0 win over HJK Helsinki on Wednesday while Real, who achieved the last of their six European Cup triumphs in 1966, blasted Spora Luxembourg 6-0 on the night and 9-0 on aggregate.

AC disposed of the modest

Finns without injured Dutch stars Marco van Basten and Rund Gullit and international winger Roberto Donadoni.

Rapid Viezna (Austria) vs Club Bruges (Belgium); Fiorentina (Italy) vs Sochaux (France); Sion (Switzerland) vs Karl-Marz Stadt (East Germany); Cologne (West Germany) vs Spartak Moscow

ZURICH, Sept 29, (Reuter): (Soviet Union); Real Zaragoza (Spain) vs (Soviet Umon; Real Zaragoza (Spain) vs Hamburg (West Germany); Paris-Saint Germain vs Juventus (Italy); Red Star Belgrade (Yugoslavia) vs Zalgiris Vilnius (Soviet Union); Hibernian (Scotland) vs FC Liege (Belgium); Antwerp (Belgium) vs Dundee United (Scotland); Dynamo Kiev (Soviet Union) vs Banik Ostrava (Czechoslovakia); Rovaniemi Palloseura (Finland) vs Anxerre (France): Austria

Kiev (Soviet Union) vs Banik Östrava (Czechoslovakia); Rovaniemi Paliosema (Finland) vs Anxerve (France); Austria Vienna (Austria) or Ajax Amsterdam (Netherlands vs Werder Bremen (West Germany) vs Zenit Leningrad (Soviet Union); Napoli (Italy) vs Wethingen (Switzerland); Porto (Portugal) vs Valencia (Spain); Foto Net Vienna (Austria) vs Otympikos Piracus (Greece); Anderlecht (Beigium) vs Barcelona (Spain); Groningen (Netherlands) vs Partizan Beigrade (Yagoslavia); Admira Wacker (Austria) vs Ferencvaros (Hungary); Borussia Dorimund (West Germany) vs Sampdoria (Italy); Monaco (Prance) vs Dynamo Berlin (East Germany); Real Valiadolid (Spain) vs Djurgarden (Sweden); Dinano Bucharest (Romanis) vs Panathusikos Atheas (Greece); Torpedo Moscow (Soviet Union) vs Grasshopper Zurich (Switzerland); Malmo (Sweden) vs Mechelen (Belgium); Marseille (France) vs AEK Athens (Greece); Sparta Prague (Czechoslovakia) vs CFKA Sofia (Bulgaria); AC Milan (Italy) vs Real Machid (Spain); Daepropetrovak (Soviet Union) vs Swarovski Tiro (Austria); Bayern Munich (West Germany) vs Nentori Tirana (Albania); Steana Bucharest (Romania) vs PSV Eindhoven (Netherlands); Hoswed Budapest (Hungary) vs Benfica (Portugal).

Matches 10 be played On a home and away hasis on October

Matches to be played on a home and away basis on October 18 and November 1 with the first named teams at home in the first

# for return to

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Everton will be looking to leap back to the top of English soccer's First Division tomorrow as pace-setters and city rivals Liverpool take a break.

Their intended victims are Crystal Palace, who were on the receiving end of a nine-goal drubbing by Liverpool two weeks ago.

Everton, aiming to similarly dent the London side's pride, hope to field striker Mike Newell, who was rewarded for his recent scoring exploits by being named in the England squad for a World Cup clash in

home to Liverpool last Saturday.

But Harvey will probably not name his side until the last min-ute and is expected to include former West Ham and England striker Tony Cottee, who lost his place to Newell, in the squad as a safeguard.

with 15 points, one more than Chelsea, have had their match with Manchester United post-poned until Dec 22 so it can be shown live on television.

Both Arsenal, and promoted Chelsea will also be looking to surge into the lead when they meet in their all-London clash at

Chelsea. "We haven't won at Chelsea

since 1974, so we will be going for three points there tomorrow," he

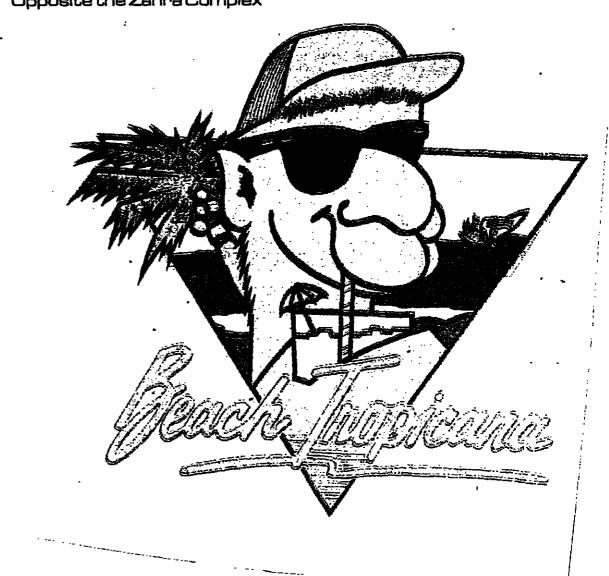
kind of London derbies players or supporters. Chelsea have had a good start, and I know Kerry Dixon has been doing well up front for them, so it should be a good battle," Adams

Cheisea will be at full strength apart from Scottish forward Gordon Durie, who is suffering

## Latest in Casual wear and Beachwear Fashion

END OF SEASON PRICES UNTIL 15/10/1989

Wataniya Building, Lower Level, Salmiya Opposite the Zahra Complex





Just ... Some of the finest brands of clothes lines.











# Mitchell retains WBA title



Milchell is lifted by his coach after the light. (Reuter wirephoto)

LEWISTON, Maine, Sept 29, (Renter): South Africa's Brian Mitchell retained his World Boxing Association (WBA) junior lightweight title yesterday when the referee stopped his scheduled 12-round bout against Irving Mitchell in

The South African, with blood streaming down both sides of his face, his right eye badly gashed and a cut on the corner of his left eye, looked more the loser than his American challenger.

American challenger.
Irving Mitchell's head slammed into Brian Mitchell's head early in the first round.

"My first reaction was panic," the South African said. "My last fight was stopped on cuts and now a min-ute into the fight blood was streaming into my eye. I knew after that, I had to slow down my pace and be more careful." He abandoned caution only in the third round when he dropped the

third round when he dropped the challenger with an overhand right.

In the seventh round, Brian Mitchell again floored the American with two rights to the head and a solid left to the rib cage, Irving Mitchell slid to the canvas, sitting on one knee before finally rising at the count of seven and telling referee Nick Drake of Panama he could not continue.

"The minute he hit me in there I "The minute he hit me in there I knew he broke it," Irving Mitchell said as he fingered the two ribs he said

he believed were fractured. With the win, the champion's record is now 39-1-2. Irving Mitchell's fell to 35-7-1.

# **Everton aim** top of table

Poland on Oct 11. Newell, who has struck six goals in eight matches since joining Everton, injured an ankle in the top-of-the-table clash at

Manager Colin Harvey said after intensive treatment on Newell all week: "Mike has trained and looked quite good. He should be all right.

Liverpool, who top the table

Everton, who Liverpool knocked off the top when they beat them 3-1 at Goodison Park last Saturday, are fifth with 13 points, one place below champions Arsenal on goal difference.

Stamford Bridge.
Arsenal captain and centre back Tony Adams is determinded to halt a run of poor results for his club in their visits to

"No one likes to lose these

from a hernia injury.

# US seek Federation Cup for Evert's sake

TOKYO, Sept 29, (Reuter): The United States have sent one of their most powerful teams ever to the 40-nation Federation Cup in a bid to recapture the title as a farewell present to outgoing star Chris Evert.

The event, a women's team championship. starts with a preliminary round on Sunday. The top-seeded American side comprises Martina

**SPORTS BRIEFS** 

WASHINGTON, Sept 29, (UPI):

Olympic great Carl Lewis yesterday

called allegations he used anabolic steroids "absolutely false and untrue," and said his accuser is "in dire need of psychiatric help." Lewis.

a six-time Olympic gold medallist. also said he is interested in a 100-

metre match race against Canada's

Ben Johnson, with proceeds going in part toward an independent agency

LISBON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Por-

tugal named a largely unchanged squad today for next Friday's vital

World Cup soccer qualifying match in Czechoslovakia.

LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): Philips Milan returned to the European Cup with a 112-99 first

round first-leg victory in Portugal last night, but their bid to regain the title they held in 1987 and 1988 is

DENVER, Sept 29. (AP): Martina Navratilova has beaten Chris Evert

in Evert's first appearance since announcing she would sharply cur-

tail her tournament schedule following a loss at the US Open.

STOCKHOLM, Sept 29, (Reuter): Sweden manager Oile Nordin today left out midfield veterans Glenn

Stromberg and Robert Prytz from

his squad for a World Cup qualifying Group Two clash against Albania in Stockholm on Oct 8.

BELIING, Sept 29, (AP): Source

relations with the West could be a factor in China's vote for which city

will be host to the 1996 Summer

Olympic games, the head of the Chinese Olympic Committee said yester-

CONCORD, North Carolina, Sept 29, (AP): Nascar veteran David Pear-

son announced his retirement from racing Wednesday, ending specula-

tion that he would end his three-year

hiatus and drive for the Wood Broth-

TRAPANI, Sicily, Sept 29, (AP): Jamaican sprinter Mariene Ottey set

the best world performance over the

unusual 150-metre distance at the

"Memorial Basciano" Track and

Field Meeting in this Sicilian port city Wednesday night.

MOSCOW, Sept 29, (AP): The

Cubans, denied an Olympics show-case since 1980, will try to grab the spotlight this weekend at the World

Amateur Boxing Championships.

Cuba sent 12 boxers to the 236-man.

them will fight tomorrow and Sun-

**Dunhili Cup** 

ST ANDREWS, Scotland, Sept 29, (Reuter): Second round results of the Dunhill Cup Nations Golf Champiomship

Dunhill Cup Nations Golf Championship games played today.

Japan beat France 3-0: Naomichi Ozaki beat Emmanuel Dussart 71-73, Koichi Suzuki beat Marc Pendaries 73-75, Hajume Meshisi beat Gery Watine 72-74, United States beat A Regatina 3-0, Tom Kite beat Vicente Fernandez 70-72, Mark Calcavecchia beat Mignel Fernandez 72-77, Curtis Strange beat Eduardo Romero 68-70.

77, Curtis Strange beat Eduardo Romero
68-70.

Ireland beat Sweden 3-0, Philip Walton
beat Mats Lanner 72-74, Ronan Rafferty
beat Ove Sellberg 68-78, Christy O'Connor beat Magnus Persson 73-76.

Yesterday, Ireland beat Taiwan 2-1,
France beat Australia 2-1, United States
beat South Korea 2-1, Scotland beat New
Zealand 2-1, Japan beat Italy 2-1, Sweden
beat Spain 2-1, and Wales lost to Argentina 2 1/2-1/2.

Games wi

THE deputy chairman of the

organising committee for the Peace and Friendship Games,

Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmed, has

expressed confidence that

Kuwait and its sportsmen will be

successful in the organisation of the Games, scheduled to be held

Sheikh Fahd was speaking to the representatives of all sports

clubs in Kuwait on Thursday in a

meeting held to discuss issues

relating to the Games and the contribution these clubs could

make. Sheikh Fahd emphasized

that the success or failure of the

Games would be linked to the

name of Kuwait and called upon

However, Sheikh Fahd expressed happiness over the

hmitless support and response

given so far by all the institutions in the country. He described the

meeting as the meeting of the

"sports family in Kuwait." He

said that the Games are being

held in response to the initiative

by HH the Amir, who is the sym-

Sheikh Fahd stressed that all

the sports clubs are equal but

bol of this country.

all to make their contributions.

in Kuwait Oct 30-Nov 12.

day for the gold medals.

Amateur boxing

ers in the All Pro Auto Parts 500.

Milan triumph

being disrupted by injury.

Swedish team

Olympic host

Pearson guits

World best

Navratilova wins

to handle drug-testing of athletes.

Portuguese squad

Olympic great

world. Pam Shriver and Evert herself. Victory in the last two years has gone to Czechoslovakia and West Germany but the US have a fine record with 12 successes since the tournament began in 1963.

Evert, playing her last International Tennis Federation (ITF)-sanctioned tournament, has

Navratilova, who last appeared in 1986, is 10-0 in singles and 10-0 in doubles. Shriver is 5-0 in singles and 7-1 in doubles. Garrison is 3-2 in

singles and 2-0 in doubles.
All four were in the last US team to win the title, in Prague in 1986, but none of them played

Evert, Garrison and Shriver were all present, however, when the US finished runners-up in

The star-studded US team, who won the Cup for seven consecutive years from 1976, have also

# **Grabb upsets Mayotte**

# Chang blasts Chamberlin



SAN FRANCISCO, Sept 29, (Reuter): Unseeded Jim Grabb upset fourth-seeded fellow American Tim Mayotte, 4-6 6-3 7-5 in the second round of the \$297,500 San Francisco Grand Prix tournament yesterday.

The defeat of Mayotte, ranked 8 in the world, opened up the top half of the draw aiready depleted by the withdrawal of top-seeded American John McEnroe.

Michael Chang, the second seeded American and now the favourite for the title, swept past unseeded American Paul Cham-

Christo van Rensburg, the sixth seed, advanced to the quarter-finals in an all-South African battle when he beat unseeded Pieter Aldrich, 7-56-4.

Mayotte looked in command against Grabb, ranked 45, in the

first set as he lost just two points in his first four service games. But he needed four set points before clinching the set on a backband error by Grabb.

Grabb seized the momentum

midway through the second set, breaking Mayotte for a 4-2 lead and holding on to serve out the set 6-3 when Mayotte netted a backhand. In the final set, both lunged for volleys and overheads with

Mayotte struggling on the return of serve. It was Grabb who broke first for a 4-3 lead, serving to 5-3 before Mayotte edged back to

Grabb missed his first match point in the 10th game when he netted an easy volley and Mayotte broke for 5-5. But Grabb broke back quickly and reached match point again at 6-5,

losing it on a forehand pass by Mayotte.

Grabb a third match point. He put in a big first serve, which Mayotte returned into the net. "That's probably as well as I've ever passed," said Grabb of

his key weapon against Mayotte. Mayotte said his poor returns

Cang's groundstroke winners.

### **Lendi** wins

BORDEAUX, France, Sept 29, (Reuter): World number one Ivan Lendi had to subdue battling American Lawson Duncan, ranked 98th, to secure his place in the Bordeaux Tennis Grand Prix quarterfinals yesterday.

A backhand volley gave

and Grabb's passing shots caused his downfall. "I usually return better than I did today. I felt a little slow off the mark."

Chang, ranked 5, rode through the less experienced Chamberlin, ranked 54, with almost error-free play, leading 5-0 before Chamberlin could win a game. Chamberlin's volleys were answered with passing shots and his attempts to stay back and rally were met with

### LONDON, Sept 29, (Reuter): The New Zealand ketch Steinlager 2 was first across the line at Punta del Este, Uruguay, yesterday in the opening leg of the Whitbread round-the-world yacht race, the The Swiss entry Merit, skippered by Pierre Fehlmann, was The race started from the solent, in southern England, on Sept 2. Despite strong southerly winds, Steinlager 2 skipper Peter Blake brought the ketch in 11 days ahead of the time predicted by the organisers for the first yachts to reach Punta del Este.

Steinlager finishes

first in opening leg

They said he was almost cerain to be declared winner of the

A New Zealand ketch, Fisher Paykel, skippered by Grant Dalton, was battling with Lawrie Smith's British sloop Roth-

6,281-mile leg on corrected time as well as elapsed time.

Steinlager skipper raises the winners' cup. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Foreman to fight Cooney

NEW YORK, Sept 29, (Reuter): Boxing's geriatric parade gained another recruit yesterday when Gerry Cooney officially announ-ced he would fight former heavyweight champion George Foreman in January.

mans for third place.

Cooney, who has not fought since June 1987 when Michael Spinks pounded him into retirement, said he had licked alcohol and drugs and even thrown out his nickname — 'Gentleman' Gerry Cooney — to prepare himself for the fight in which he says he will put his "life on the line.

Foreman, who spent nine years in retirement, has been on boxing's senior circuit since 1987 pursuing his dream - some say folly — of recapturing the heav-yweight title 16 years after beating Joe Frazier in Kingston, Jamaica at the age of 25. He lost the crown to Muhammad Ali in

Both fighters are eyeing title fights against Mike Tyson, and with a decent fight the winner of the 12-round bout scheduled for January 15 in Atlantic City will probably get a shot at a big payday against the champion.

"Mike Typon is a very tough

kid. (But) I've seen him get hit. He doesn't take a punch real boxers well past their primes



Foreman (left) and Cooney hold hands as they announce their fight (Reuter wirephoto).

Cooney and Foreman will each get \$1 million for the latest bout recycling ageing fighters. Other recent fights between

have included matchins between Sugar Ray Leonard and Marvin Hagler and Leonard and Thomas Hearas. Roberto Duran, 38, and Leonard, 33, will fight in December.

# Senna fastest in practice

JEREZ, Spain, Sept 29, (Reuter): Brazilian world champion Ayrton Senna showed today that he does not intend to give up the title without a fight as he siezed the prov-isional pole position for Sunday's Spanish Grand Prix. But five days after Briton Nigel Mansell's controversial

disqualification at the Portuguese Grand Prix there was another furore over flags with the McLaren driver being called before the stewards at the end of an interrupted and

Senna, again in irresistible qualifying form, had one of his best lap times annulled mid-way through the session because he ignored a series of eight black flags and a red flag following an accident involving Gregor Foitek.

replacement for West German Christian Danner, ha spun off at high speed into the barriers. It was a spectacular crash but he was unhurt and the session temporary halted. Senna was called before race stewards at the end of his session in circumstances similar to those at last weekend's stormy race in Estoril where Mansell failed to heed a black flag for three laps before crashing out of the race with

Mansell was fined \$50,000 and banned from the Spanish race, but Senna's misdemeanour resulted today in a fine of only 20,000 dollars.

Senna was 0.30 of a second clear of Italian Pierluigi Martini, who was second quickest in a Minardi, and Ferrari's sole entrant Austrian Gerhard Berger.

# Kasparov stays clear

TILBURG, Netherlands, Sept 29, (AP): World champion Garry Kasparov of the Soviet Union defeated Swiss grandmaster Viktor Korchnoi in eleventh-round play at the 13th Interpolis tournament last night. Kasparov's victory moved

him to within a half point of the

\$12,000 first prize with three rounds remaining. Korchnoi, who held the world champion to a draw with white earlier in the tournament and who was the only contestant apart from Kasparov to remain

unbeaten, was given short shrift He mishandled the sharp Nimzo-Indian variation that

Kasparov had brought onto the board and was already doomed when the world champion exchanged pieces to reach a superior ending at his 14th.

another 15 moves, but then stood to lose an exchange and resigned.
With 9 and 1-2 points for his eight victories and three draws from the eleven rounds played so far, Kasparov was 2 and 1-2 points ahead of Korchnoi, who remained the runner-up in the

Korchnoi soldiered on for

eight-player tournament. Theoretically, Korchnoi might still catch up with the ing rounds, but such a chance appeared remote.

### Al Kuwait move into soccer final

AL KUWAIT Club, holders of last season's Amiri Cup, reached the final of the Arab Cup Winners Cup Soccer Championship after victory over Iraq's Al Rasheed in Sandi Arabia on Thursday.

The final, against Tunisia's Al Malab, will be played this evening at 9.00 pm and will be telecast live by the Kuwait TV. Al Kuwait and Al Rasheed

played to a goalless draw in the normal time and the match went into a penalty schoot-out from which the former emeged victorious 4-3. The Al Kuwait goalkeeper, Al Amir, saved the last two

Al Malab reached the final after defeating Al Hilal of Sudan 1-0 in the 27th minute of the first

Eight teams took part in the tournament and were divided into

tournament and were divided into two groups. Both Al Kuwait and Al Malab topped their groups.

In the preliminary matches, Al Kuwait drew 0-0 with Balcor of Algeria, beat Zamalek of Egypt 2-1 and were held to a 1-1 draw by Al Hilal. Salah Hassawi has so far

scored all the field goals for his club and is the top scorer in the tournament. He also converted his shot in the penalty shoot-out. be a success: Sheikh Fahd

BONN, Sept 29, (Reuter): Double Olympic hurdles champion Ed Moses says doping in athletics has increased dramatically and now threatens the whole sport unless radical measures are taken.

Asked if athletics could salvaged after a series of recent scandals, Moses said it could, "but only if we take radical steps to get rid of this (drug) plauge.

"The first thing we have to do is stop denying we have a problem."

Moses said any public accusations about drug abuse in athletics should be seriously investigated.

"Accusations are not always true, but must always be investigated,

# 'Doping threatens sport'

"The drug problem in our sport has grown like an ulcer in the last eight years," he was quoted as saying in an interview in this week's edition of the West German magazine Stern.

especially when they are repeated again and again," he said.
"It's totally unimportant who tells the truth — the main thing is that the truth comes out."

Top seed Lendl, who won 6-1 7-6, swept through the first set as Duncan made a string of unforced errors, but the American fought hard once he recovered his baseline game in the second

Shani Shani

36TV'S-20VCRS-10HI-FI'S-5 CAMCORDERS-30RADIO/CD !!!

ARABETIME

four of these clubs was chosen as Games sites because they had the required facilities. He hailed the co-operation extended by all the ministries, public establishments and private companies to the The sports clubs expressed

their total support for the Games

organising committee.

Later in the day, Sheikh Fahd held another meeting with the presidents of the sports federations for the same purpose. The presidents expressed their readiness to act as companions for the heads of the visiting teams. They also expressed their readiness to do anything that would serve to enhance the success of the

So far, 43 Islamic countries, members in the Organisation of Islamic Conference of which Kuwait is the current chairman, have agreed to take part in the five games: football, basketball, volleyball, handball and ath-

The Kuwait Athletics Federation has formed eight committees to supervise the athletic competitions in the Games. 15 coun-



Sheikh Fahd

tries will take part in this event. The committees include the referees, technical, reception, secretariat, radio, tracks, hotels and a committee for preparing the national team.

Meanwhile the regional director of Kuwait Airways Corporation, KAC, Abdul Rahim Al

KAC has completed the arrangements concerning the arrival and departure of all participating teams. He said that the KAC has set up a special committee headed by the sales manager to look after the arrival and departure of delegations, expected to be over 1,000 persons. A temporary office for the KAC has been set up at the

Awadi has announced that the

Olympic Committee headquarters, which is the organising committee headquarters also, to facilitate the reservations for the teams. The office has four employees and a computer linked with the KAC computer network for the purpose. The office will begin providing its services on Oct 20. He expressed the KAC's readiness to set up similar offices at some hotels if was needed. He added that the KAC has solved problems relating to the reservations of teams coming from far countries in cooperation with some airliners. The KAC is in continuous contacts with the organising committee in order to solve any problem relating to ticket reservations.

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassali

Editor-in-Chief hmed Al Jarallah Editorial Office P.O. Box 2270.

Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Constant Control of Cons

